حمل الآن

مجانا وحصريا

امتحانات رقم (1)







Days 5,6 &7

19 Governorates Exams



١ محافظة القاهرة — إدارة روض الفرج التعليمية

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. I'm at the theme ....
   a. bank b. hall c. park d. journey
2. I want to go to the simulation ....
   a. school b. theater c. town d. museum
3. You sit in your seat with big .... all around you.
   a. computers b. toys c. cars d. screens
4. There are sound and .... effects.
   a. light b. water c. line d. long

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. People and houses around us are called ....
   a. childhood b. neighborhood c. chemical d. dates
2. The .... giant doesn't want to share his garden.
   a. sad b. happy c. selfish d. kind
3. They are .... the birthday cake.
   a. playing b. hanging c. blowing d. decorating
4. A .... is a group of camels and people travelling together.
   a. herd b. camp c. sculpture d. caravan

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

about - reader - interesting - jobs - read

I'm Shady. I'm 12 years old. I like reading in my free time. I'm reading at the moment. I'm finishing an (1) .... book about (2) .... in ancient Egypt, but it's taking ages because I'm a slow (3) .... ! I'm enjoying it. I love history books and the documentary is good, too. My mom said she will get me a DVD about ancient Egypt. What (4) .... you ? What are you reading ?

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Basel and Samer are very **excited** about their vacations this week. They want to try new places. They will travel to Cairo. They will visit the Manial Palace Museum on Saturday. They want to go to the theme park and ride on a rollercoaster! They also want to go quad biking in the desert in Giza on Sunday. Basel wants to climb the Bab Zuwelia minaret on Monday and Samer wants to take photos. They like to watch the sunset over the city. The next morning, they can explore the souks ! They are near the minaret.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The underlined word "<u>excited</u>" means very ....
   a. sad b. happy c. angry d. cold
2. The text is about "The ...." .
   a. gardens b. souks c. vacations d. minarets
3. They want to go quad .... in the desert.
   a. baking b. packing c. backing d. biking

B. Answer the following questions.

4. Summarize the text in one sentence.

   ....

5. What will they visit on Saturday ?

   ....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. Polo – was – Marco – Italian – an – explorer.

   ....

2. The – giant – selfish – share – doesn't – anything.

   ....

3. are – this – doing – What – you – week ?

   ....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. Ali doesn't .... (eats) chicken.
2. Where are you .... (go) now ?

7 Punctuate the following.

how often do you go to the zoo

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements.

" An amazing trip"

Guiding elements :

• felucca • food

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Ali's exams will start next ....
   a. week b. year c. month d. Friday
2. Ali studies .... hours a day.
   a. two b. three c. four d. five
3. Ali does .... in his free time.
   a. exercises b. homework c. sport d. karate
4. Ali goes running with his ....
   a. friends b. family c. father d. teachers

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Organic food has no ....
   a. harvest b. fertilizers c. chemicals d. invitations
2. Sara is very .... She likes talking to people.
   a. messy b. friendly c. careless d. nervous
3. We can go quad biking in the ....
   a. desert b. sea c. pitch d. school
4. .... is a road for trains.
   a. Traffic b. Hospital c. Railway line d. Office

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

friends - streamers - candles - party - birthday

Today is a very busy day. Today is my sister's birthday (1) .... We are getting ready for the party. I am hanging up (2) .... My mother is decorating the (3) .... cake. We have ten (4) .... to put on the cake. We are very happy.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Rana went on a trip with her family to Marco Polo Museum. They went on a big ship. It's on an island called Korcula. It's a very **interesting** museum all about the travels of Marco Polo. Marco Polo was an Italian explorer and one of the first people from the west to visit China. He wrote a diary about his experience. It's called the travels of Marco Polo. Traveling to China was very difficult. The journey took years. Marco Polo went on a long voyage by sea.

A. **Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

1. Marco Polo was a famous ....
   a. explorer b. vet c. doctor d. teacher
2. The underlined word **interesting** is the opposite of "........................".
   a. nice b. great c. boring d. wonderful
3. Marco Polo traveled to China by ....
   a. train b. car c. plane d. ship

B. **Answer the following questions.**

4. Where did Rana go with her family ?

....

5. Where is Marco Polo Museum ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. is – animal – What – the – biggest ?

....

2. a very – is – He – boy – kind.

....

3. sisters – My – cooking – food – some – are.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word[s] between brackets.

1. She .... [play] football last Friday.
2. Nesma is .... [wear] a hat.

7 Punctuate the following.

go and get me some candles

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY [50] words using the following guiding elements.

"A place you like to visit"

Guiding elements :

- What is it ?
- How are you going there ?

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Belal and Amr are ....
   a. friends b. nurses c. vets d. teachers
2. They're going quad biking in the ....
   a. forest b. desert c. river d. hall
3. The theme park is in ....
   a. Cairo b. Tanta c. Giza d. Alexandria
4. They want to ride on a ....
   a. donkey b. bike c. horse d. rollercoaster

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. A .... is a group of camels and people traveling together.
   a. palace b. beach c. valley d. caravan
2. We use .... to cut paper.
   a. pens b. streamers c. scissors d. candles
3. I can do .... in the laboratory.
   a. sports b. experiments c. food d. washing
4. The railway line is a road for ....
   a. trains b. cars c. boats d. buses

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

park – hang – balloons – friends – cake

I celebrate my birthday every year. My mother makes me a (1) .... I invite my (2) .... to attend the party. My brother helps me (3) .... up the streamers. My sister blows up some (4) .... We all have fun.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

I am Mohammed. I live with my family. On holiday, I help my family at our community garden. It is on the roof of our apartment block. We **grow** our food and it is organic, which means we never use chemicals. We grow vegetables like tomatoes and lettuce. We also plant fruit like lemons and dates. It is a good idea to grow your own food.

A. **Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

1. The general idea of the text is about "A .... ".
   a. club
   b. school
   c. sport
   d. community garden
2. The underlined word "**grow**" means ....
   a. plant
   b. swim
   c. play
   d. read
3. They grow tomatoes, lemons and ....
   a. potatoes
   b. lettuce
   c. onions
   d. cucumbers

B. **Answer the following questions.**

4. What does organic mean ?

....

5. Where is the community garden ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. make – She – a playlist – going to – is.

....

2. do – need – you – How – much – wax ?

....

3. study – when – are – you – hungry – Don't.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word[s] between brackets.

1. We never go to school .... [at] Friday.
2. My brother .... [go] to the club yesterday.

7 Punctuate the following.

he is excited about the vacation

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY [50] words using the following guiding elements.

"Cats"

Guiding elements :

- eat
- independent

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Danny was a ....
   a. lion   b. lizard   c. deer   d. tiger
2. He had a white ....
   a. feather   b. tail   c. fur   d. skin
3. Danny had .... horns.
   a. short   b. long   c. small   d. weak
4. Danny was ....
   a. slow   b. fat   c. fast   d. lazy

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. After the vegetables grow, farmers .... them.
   a. plant   b. harvest   c. draw   d. destroy
2. The .... is the place where we do experiments.
   a. library   b. laboratory   c. hall   d. garden
3. You need your credit card to .... for the ticket online.
   a. see   b. pay   c. relax   d. run
4. Great ....! Dad bought a new car yesterday.
   a. book   b. reader   c. exam   d. news

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

helpful – neighborhood – clean – weekends – eat

Ahmed and Ayman are friends. On the (1) ...., they visit Ahmed's grandfather. They help to (2) .... the street and water the trees in the (3) .... There are many volunteers. They are very (4) .... They sometimes grow more new trees.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

I'm Heba, we are having a nice party today. It's for my sister's birthday. We are all busy and happy. I'm hanging up the streamers. My brother is blowing up some balloons. My mum made a nice cake. My friends Dalia and Noha are decorating the birthday cake. We have ten candles for the cake to show my sister's age. My father sent the invitations to our friends.

A. **Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

1. The text is about "My sister's ....".

a. school b. birthday c. friends d. balloons

2. My sister is .... years old.

a. nine b. six c. ten d. fifteen

3. My .... sent the invitations.

a. mom b. friends c. brother d. dad

B. **Answer the following questions.**

4. What's Heba doing ?

....

5. Who decorated the birthday cake ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. you – your books – Do – have – yet ?

....

2. is – A felucca – to – sail – difficult.

....

3. found – bathroom – She – a spider – in – our.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. Dalia is the girl .... (which) sits next to me.
2. How .... (much) books are in your bag ?

7 Punctuate the following.

my mum loves museums

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements.

"Your school"

Guiding elements :

- science class
- playground

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Laila wants to make ....
   a. soap b. shampoo c. candles d. toothpaste
2. She squeezes about 40 drops of ....
   a. sugar b. oil c. salt d. water
3. She needs .... wick to make one candle.
   a. one b. two c. three d. four
4. She uses .... sticks to hold the wicks up in the glasses.
   a. popsicle b. perfume c. wax d. rope

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. I always help my aunt on Fridays in the community ....
   a. garden b. wildlife c. balcony d. resident
2. Salma is never .... She is calm and relaxed.
   a. polite b. friendly c. nervous d. clever
3. We give cake to all the .... at the party first.
   a. meals b. guests c. presents d. noodles
4. The .... is a group of camels and people traveling together.
   a. wasteland b. legend c. sculpture d. caravan

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

friendly – walk – independent – fur – pet

Cats are my favorite animals. They are beautiful with soft (1) .... which is nice to touch, they are clean and calm animals which are, usually (2) .... They like people but they are (3) .... We don't need to take them for a (4) .... every day.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Hello Kitty is Japan's most famous cartoon cat. She is really <u>**cute.**</u> It has a little nose and usually wears a bow or a flower on her fur. There are over 15.000 kinds of products that have pictures of Kitty on them, such as bags, clothes and rulers.

In the past, only children liked her. Now, lots of young women are buying "Hello Kitty" products again because they like to remember when they were children themselves. People like the cartoon cat because she has no mouth, so she doesn't look happy or sad.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The main idea of the text is about "A .... ".
   a. flower b. ruler c. bow d. cartoon cat
2. The underlined word "**cute**" means very ....
   a. beautiful b. ugly c. young d. happy
3. Kitty has a .... nose.
   a. sad b. little c. no d. big

B. Answer the following questions.

4. Why do young women like Kitty now ?

   ....

5. Which products have the pictures of Kitty on them ?

   ....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. the dentist – you – go to – How – do – often ?

   ....

2. don't water – Plants – if – die – you – them.

   ....

3. a few – There – the fridge – are – in – lemons.

   ....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. An ostrich is a big bird .... (who) can't fly.
2. My family .... (go) on vacation last year.

7 Punctuate the following.

are you surprised that you passed the test

....

8 Write a blog post of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements.

"A place you like visiting"

Guiding elements :

• Where is the place ? • What can you do there ?

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Eyad visits his grandparents in ....
   a. October　b. June　c. May　d. July
2. Eyad goes .... with his grandpa.
   a. swimming　b. running　c. fishing　d. walking
3. Eyad plays football with his .... in the evenings.
   a. friends　b. father　c. brothers　d. parents
4. He sometimes helps his .... in the kitchen.
   a. father　b. sister　c. friends　d. grandma

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. People who are .... work for no money.
   a. vets　b. engineers　c. firefighters　d. volunteers
2. Can you .... the birthday cake ?
   a. let　b. decorate　c. blow　d. hang
3. You have to wear a .... if you ride a quad bike.
   a. helmet　b. crown　c. scarf　d. cone
4. We grow organic food which means we never use ....
   a. roots　b. seeds
   c. chemicals　d. natural fertilizers

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

vacation – Family – diary – Museum – explorer

Sami is a student who lives in Cairo. He is reading about his travel (1) .... He wants to remember when he was on (2) .... with his family in Croatia. He visited Marco Polo (3) .... Marco Polo was an Italian (4) .... who visited China in the 13th century.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Heba's favorite cousin, Ola, comes to visit her. It is Ola's first time in Aswan. She's very **excited**. She wants to see all the famous places. Ola shows Heba photo and tells her that they can visit the Dome of Abu Al-Hawa and they can climb up the hill to it. There's a great view from there! Heba doesn't know what to say, she wants to make Ola happy, but she has a secret. She is afraid of heights. How can she climb up the hill to the dome? Heba doesn't want to disappoint her cousin, so she decides to face her fear! "That's a good idea" she says, "Let's go on Tuesday in the afternoon. We can watch the sunset.

A. **Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

1. Heba lives in ....
   a. Luxor b. Aswan c. Giza d. Alexandria
2. The underlined word "**excited**" means ....
   a. bored b. happy c. great d. famous
3. They climb up the hill in the ....
   a. evening b. morning c. night d. afternoon

B. **Answer the following questions.**

4. Why was Ola excited ?

....

5. What was Heba's secret ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. areas – The green – people – nature – help – to enjoy.

....

2. Nadine – My friend – friendly – is – kind – and.

....

3. and – brothers – How many – sisters – you – do – have ?

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word[s] between brackets.

1. Plants .... (died) if you don't water them.
2. We .... (work usually) with local communities to plant the forests.

7 Punctuate the following.

do you have all your books, Hazem

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements.

"Our community garden"

Guiding elements :

- space
- grow

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Ali went on a .... on the River Nile.
   a. boat b. felucca c. ship d. canoe
2. A felucca is a .... Egyptian sailing boat.
   a. traditional b. new c. modern d. happy
3. A felucca is made of ....
   a. gold b. wood c. metal d. silver
4. A tall man called .... was the captain of the boat.
   a. Samy b. Ramy c. Ali d. Kareem

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. .... means modern or well developed.
   a. Advanced b. Clay c. Fascinating d. Shy
2. Cats have beautiful, ... fur.
   a. soft b. hard c. bad d. ugly
3. We can .... the souks.
   a. climb b. go c. explore d. like
4. Our apartment is on the third ....
   a. flour b. flower c. floor d. flavor

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

perfume – soap – candles – wax – grams

Many years ago, our homes didn't have electricity. People use (1) .... instead. Candles are made from (2) .... We can make candles at home. You need some (3) .... oil, some wax, one wick and popsicle sticks. We need 450 (4) .... of wax to make three candles.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

My name is Ali. I help new students to know the school and their classrooms. I take them around and I stay with them at the break. I helped a new student yesterday. His name is Ahmed. He was very nervous and shy. I shared my book with him and I gave him extra copies of the worksheets. I love helping my friends. Next Friday, we will go to Cairo together and visit the Pyramids there.

A. **Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

1. The main idea of the text is about "........................".
   a. Helping new students
   b. Football
   c. Studying
   d. Teachers at school
2. Ahmed was shy and ....
   a. happy   b. nervous   c. strong   d. organized
3. Ali is ....
   a. helpful   b. frightened   c. messy   d. nervous

B. **Answer the following questions.**

4. What did Ali share with Ahmed ?

....

5. What will they visit in Cairo ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. Egyptians – candies – mint – Ancient – made.

....

2. is – famous – Egypt – its – spices – for.

....

3. an – Italian – was – Marco – explorer – Polo.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. These are the shoes .... (who) I wear to play football.
2. The boys are .... (played) in the park now.

7 Punctuate the following.

I m reading a story at the moment

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements.

"My community"

Guiding elements :

- buildings
- benches
- gardens
- laptops

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The guide will meet them in the hotel at ....
   a. 9 am b. 9 pm c. 10 am d. 10 pm
2. They will be in a group of ....
   a. five b. six c. seven d. eight
3. They will ride the quad bike for ....
   a. a day b. a week c. an hour d. half an hour
4. They have to wear......................
   a. shoes b. helmets c. glasses d. shorts

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Cats use their sharp claws and teeth when they are ....
   a. happy b. soft c. scared d. independent
2. "......................" are people you invite to your home.
   a. Adults b. Guests c. Children d. Chinese
3. We need .... to make candles.
   a. metal b. wood c. paper d. wax
4. The children feel .... when there is nothing to do.
   a. bored b. well c. excited d. interested

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

surprised – hungry – face – fear – brave

Jory was afraid of the darkness. She decided to (1) .... her own fear. She got a lantern and walked in the darkness. She was (2) .... when she saw the beautiful stars in the sky. Jory learned that it is important to be (3) .... When we face our own (4) .... , we explore the beauty that waits for us on the other side.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Ibn Battuta is one of the greatest explorers in history. He lived during the 14th century. He was born in 1304. Ibn Battuta wanted to explore the world to visit the important Muslim cities and to learn about different cultures. He started his journey at the age of 21, and it lasted for 29 years. He visited places like Egypt, India, China, and many more. He didn't travel by plane like we do today. He used camels, boats, and walked long distances. Ibn Battuta wrote about his journey. His writings helped us understand and respect the differences between different places in the world. We also learned to be brave and curious to reach our dreams.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Ibn Battuta started his journey when he was " .... ".
   a. 21 b. 29 c. 75 d. 14
2. In his journey, he used ....
   a. cars b. trains c. planes d. camels
3. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to ....
   a. Ibn Battuta b. the journey c. the camel d. Egypt

B. Answer the following questions.

4. Why did Ibn Battuta want to explore the world ?

   ....

5. What do we learn from Ibn Battuta's journeys ?

   ....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. to touch – The – nice – cat's – is – fur.

   ....

2. a prize – the best – We – costume – have – for.

   ....

3. explore – Should – the souks – Monday – we – on ?

   ....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. His results .... (be) usually better if he studies well.
2. My family .... (go) on vacation last year.

7 Punctuate the following.

when my cat sees a bee, she tries too catch it.

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements.

"My sister's birthday"

Guiding elements :

- decorate the cake
- send invitations

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. If you want to study hard, you should follow these ....
   a. lips b. tips c. ships d. chips
2. Study for about .... minutes but no longer.
   a. eight b. thirty c. sixty d. thirteen
3. When you have regular .... , you remember more.
   a. breaks b. bread c. park d. party
4. People's .... work better if they have a regular routine.
   a. trains b. brains c. heads d. legs

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Natural .... is good for the soil.
   a. papyrus b. fertilizer c. butter d. cheese
2. This room isn't tidy. It's really ....
   a. clean b. messy c. good d. organized
3. A .... is a group of camels and people travelling together.
   a. wasteland b. legend c. festival d. caravan
4. We can visit the Manial .... Museum.
   a. Desert b. Palace c. River d. Lake

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

independent – claws – scared – walk – fur

Cats are my favorite pets. They have soft (1) .... which is nice to touch. They're usually friendly. Cats like people but they're (2) .... Cats have sharp (3) .... and teeth, but they only use them when they are (4) ....

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Noha asks Nada to go to her house tomorrow, but Nada goes to help her aunt on Fridays. They work in a community garden on the roof of an apartment block. They **grow** vegetables and fruit to eat. Nada thinks the community garden is a good idea because the plants help to clean the air in the city, and it's a good place to make new friends.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The text is about "The ....".
   a. family b. weather
   c. community garden d. block
2. The underlined word "**grow**" means ....
   a. work b. clean c. sell d. plant
3. Nada goes to help her aunt on ....
   a. Sundays b. Fridays c. Mondays d. Tuesdays

B. Answer the following questions.

4. What do they grow in the community garden ?

....

5. Where is the community garden ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. explorer – an – Marco Polo – Italian – was.

....

2. do – much – need – How – wax – we ?

....

3. sit – the – on – Let's – bench.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. How often .... (do) Noha visit Cairo ?
2. He didn't .... (went) on the vacation with Adam.

7 Punctuate the following.

where do you live

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements.

"A trip to a place"

Guiding elements :

- with family
- happy

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. They read and borrow books from the ....
   a. shop b. bank c. library d. laboratory
2. They go to the library .... a week.
   a. once b. twice c. three times d. four times
3. The .... helps them to read and borrow books.
   a. vet b. nurse c. teacher d. farmer
4. The library is a .... and calm place to read.
   a. unusual b. dangerous c. ugly d. quiet

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The word "......................" means good for the environment.
   a. polluted b. green c. thief d. theatre
2. You look very tired. You need to ....
   a. work b. recycle c. relax d. study
3. We are .... by the wonderful view of the Nile.
   a. exhausted b. empty c. different d. fascinated
4. We don't know anything about this culture. It's a ....
   a. mystery b. fire c. journey d. project

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box .

river – wood – felucca – sails – wings

Today, I had an amazing experience. I went on a [1] .... on the River Nile ! A felucca is a traditional Egyptian sailing boat. It's made of [2] .... The trip was amazing. We went slowly down the [3] .... in the warm sunshine. The boat had two white [4] .... which moved gently in the wind. It was so quiet and peaceful.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Yesterday, I went to Alexandria with my family. We went there by train. We looked out of the window. My best thing in Alexandria is swimming in the sea early. My family liked to swim in the sea. We met my father's friend Mr Ali and his family. We played on the beach. In the afternoon we went to Alexandria Library to read some books. In the evening, we had a nice meal in a restaurant. We had fish with rice. The meal was delicious.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The text is about "......................".

a. Cairo b. Giza c. Aswan d. Alexandria

2. They went to a .... to have their meal.

a. school b. Alexandria c. library d. restaurant

3. My family liked to swim in the ....

a. pool b. sea c. ocean d. lake

B. Answer the following questions.

4. Summarize the passage in one sentence.

....

5. What is the best thing in Alexandria ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. often - does – How – he – help – mum – his ?

....

2. lives – a –house – big – Peter – in.

....

3. share – Let's – today – book – my.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. I always .... (studies) my lessons.
2. How .... (much) lemons do we need for the lemonade ?

7 Punctuate the following.

Where do you live, samy

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements.

"Your birthday party"

Guiding elements :

- balloons
- cake

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. My favorite animals are ....
a. camels b. cats c. elephants d. lions

2. Cats are beautiful with .... fur.
a. bad b. good c. soft d. hard

3. Cats are clean and .... animals.
a. calm b. tired c. thirsty d. happy

4. Cats have sharp claws and ....
a. legs b. teeth c. hands d. fingers

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Ahmed is very .... He shows respect to everyone.
a. messy b. polite c. nervous d. selfish

2. A/An .... is someone who works for no money.
a. farmer b. volunteer c. engineer d. teacher

3. Salma is .... up some balloons for her sister's birthday party.
a. blowing b. decorating c. sending d. revising

4. I can .... a camel.
a. fly b. drive c. ride d. cycle

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

family – presents – birthday – candles – tall

Birthdays are celebrated all over the world. What do we do in Egypt ? We usually make [1] .... cakes for our children. We put [2] .... on them to show their age. We often have parties with our [3] .... and friends. The children usually get [4] ...., too.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

The Ancient Egyptians loved strong perfumes. The most popular perfume was called "kapet". It was **expensive** because it had a lot of ingredients, some of which were difficult to find. Cheaper perfumes were made from flowers, herbs, and some types of minerals, then mixed with oil to make a cream. Or they pressed the dry ingredients into a cone shape to make incense. In Ancient Egyptian paintings you can often see men and women wearing these perfume cones on their heads at festivals.

A. **Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

1. The general idea of the text is about " .... in Ancient Egypt".
   a. Festivals b. Perfumes c. Boats d. Plants
2. The underlined word "**expensive**" is the opposite of " .... ".
   a. difficult b. precious c. common d. cheap
3. Cheaper perfumes were made from ...., herbs, and some types of minerals.
   a. flour b. wood c. flowers d. sand

B. **Answer the following questions.**

4. What was the most popular perfume called ?

....

5. What can you see in Ancient Egyptian paintings ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. studying – exam – They – their – for – are.

....

2. in – quad biking – We – go – desert – the.

....

3. do – sugar – much – How – need – you ?

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. This is the school .... (who) my father works.
2. Ali usually goes to Aswan .... (on) winter.

7 Punctuate the following.

how often do you play tennis

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements.

"Your school"

Guiding elements :

- big
- building

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. We are having a .... party for my little sister Nour.
   a. wedding b. Mother's Day c. birthday d. carnival
2. My mom and my aunt are .... the cake.
   a. eating b. decorating c. baking d. preparing
3. Soha is sending email .... to our friends.
   a. invitations b. cards c. letters d. parents
4. I'm making the .... on my phone.
   a. music b. songs c. films d. playlist

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. I live in a/an .... of eleven floors.
   a. roof b. apartment block c. house d. villa
2. The king has a .... on his head.
   a. crown b. hat c. star d. scepter
3. They need an adult to let off the ....
   a. playlist b. balloons c. fireworks d. streamers
4. We don't use .... when we grow organic food.
   a. water b. chemicals c. sunlight d. seeds

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

boring – fish – beautiful – museum – souks

Ahmed will spend his summer vacation with his friends in Port Said. It is a very (1) .... place. They want to visit the (2) .... where they can see historical objects. Then they will explore the modern (3) .... where they can buy things and have lunch. Some of them will have (4) .... and crabs. The others will have pizza. Finally, they will go to the theme park and ride on a roller coaster.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Anne is my friend. She is from England. She is **fascinated** by traveling. She comes to visit Egypt every year. She usually comes to Egypt because the weather is really fantastic. She stays in a big hotel in Cairo. She visits some wonderful places such as the Egyptian Museum in Cairo and the zoo at Giza. She enjoys watching the animals **there**. She also goes to Alexandria to see its big library. Finally, She visits the temples at Luxor and takes photographs of our great monuments. She always says that Egypt is a great country and a wonderful place for tourists to visit.

A. **Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

1. The underlined word "**there**" in the text refers to ....
   a. England b. the zoo c. Alexandria d. Cairo
2. Anne visits the .... at Luxor.
   a. pyramids b. restaurants c. temples d. schools
3. The underlined word "**fascinated by**" means "......................".
   a. hated b. interested in c. disliked d. faced

B. **Answer the following questions.**

4. Why does Anne go to Alexandria ?

....

5. Summarize the text in one sentence.

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. do – laboratories – in – We – experiments – the.

....

2. some – traditional – Students – sing – will – songs.

....

3. is – The great – high – pyramid – 147 – meters.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word[s] between brackets.

1. If you heat sugar, it .... [melt].
2. How .... [much] lemons do we need for the lemonade ?

7 Punctuate the following.

she didn't travel to cairo.

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY [50] words using the following guiding elements.

"The community garden"

Guiding elements :

- Where is the community garden ?
- What do you grow there ?

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Ola has a pet ....
   a. cat b. dog c. fox d. camel
2. Cats are .... and calm animals.
   a. nervous b. noisy c. clean d. bad
3. Cats have soft ....
   a. teeth b. fur c. claws d. paws
4. When Ola pets her cat, it makes her feel ....
   a. happy b. angry c. shy d. sad

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. I live in a/an .... on the sixth floor.
   a. apartment b. villa c. tent d. boat
2. A .... person is nice and kind to others.
   a. nervous b. messy c. friendly d. scared
3. We went quad .... in the desert yesterday.
   a. running b. biking c. climbing d. reading
4. Marco Polo was an Italian ....
   a. doctor b. artist c. teacher d. explorer

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

market – volunteers – roof – planets – vegetables

The community garden is a big green space. It is on the (1) .... of an apartment block. The people who work there are all (2) .... They are from the neighborhood. They grow (3) .... to eat. Sometimes, they sell them in the (4) ...., too.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

In a village, there lives a giant who has a wonderful garden. In his garden there are tall trees, beautiful flowers and soft, green grass. There are colorful birds singing in the trees and bees on the plants. Every afternoon, on their way home from school, the local children come to play in the giant's garden. The **lovely** garden always makes the children happy. But the selfish giant doesn't want to share his garden, so he built a big wall around it.

A. **Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

1. The giant lives in a ....

a. town b. city c. village d. tower

2. The underlined word "**lovely**" means ....

a. beautiful b. ugly c. hard d. noisy

3. The giant is ....

a. kind b. selfish c. friendly d. poor

B. **Answer the following questions.**

4. Where do children play every afternoon ?

....

5. What did the giant build around the garden ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. Amira – very – nice – is – helpful – and.

....

2. birthday – is – Mom – cake – decorating – the.

....

3. the – cycling – I – on – am – weekend.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. They .... (play often) tennis.
2. If we .... (feeling) sick, we go to the doctor.

7 Punctuate the following.

the Ancient egyptians loved perfumes.

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements.

"My favorite place"

Guiding elements :

- funny
- run

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. New York is very .... all the time.
   a. expensive b. quiet c. noisy d. calm
2. Alexandria is much quieter ....
   a. at night b. in summer c. in October d. on Friday
3. There are lots of .... restaurants in New York.
   a. cheap b. different c. big d. expensive
4. The food in New York doesn't .... like food at home.
   a. look b. smell c. taste d. feel

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Cats have soft .... which is nice to touch.
   a. claws b. teeth c. fur d. paws
2. This ancient mosque has a very high ....
   a. mountain b. cinema c. theatre d. minaret
3. We need an adult to let off the .... because they're dangerous.
   a. fireworks b. cakes c. balloons d. streamers
4. They don't know anything about this culture. It's a ....
   a. story b. mystery c. project d. file

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

geese – eggs – Ancient – cheese – festivals

Paintings from Ancient Egypt show that people at this time took care of their bodies and ate very well! Most people in (1) .... Egypt only ate a little meat. They usually ate meat at (2) .... They probably ate a few fish and birds like ducks, (3) .... and chicken. They also ate some eggs and (4) .... from cows or goats.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Egypt is a hot country. In July, there are almost 400 hours of sunshine in Cairo, Aswan and Siwa. That long period of sunshine can be good or bad. It is good because it gives us energy. It helps children to be strong and **healthy**. But it can burn people's skin if they stay out between noon and 3 pm. In Egypt, we are lucky to have a long period of sunshine all the year around. So, millions of tourists like to visit Egypt especially in winter. Moreover, sunshine is good for many crops and fruit to grow, but **they** can't grow if there isn't enough water.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The underlined pronoun "they" refers to ....
   a. tourists b. people c. crops and fruit d. children
2. People should stay at home between .... and 3 pm.
   a. 10 am b. 4 am c. 1 am d. 12 pm
3. The meaning of the underlined word "healthy" is ....
   a. weak b. sick c. ill d. well

B. Answer the following questions.

4. How many hours of sunshine are there in Cairo in July ?

....

5. Why do tourists come to Egypt in winter ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. with – work – We – usually – communities – local.

....

2. taste – use – to make – spices – Women – their cooking – better.

....

3. is – apartment – Our – on – seventh – the – floor.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word[s] between brackets.

1. Do you .... [studying] English every day ?
2. If you don't have a pen, you can .... [told] me.

7 Punctuate the following.

I m excited about my vacation

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY [50] words using the following guiding elements.

"Your birthday party"

Guiding elements :

- hang up
- fireworks

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. We had a party for my .... yesterday.
   a. brother b. mother c. sister d. father
2. I blew up some ....
   a. streamers b. balloons c. cakes d. invitations
3. I made a playlist of songs on my ....
   a. computer b. phone c. laptop d. tablet
4. My father sent the .... to my uncle and aunt.
   a. flowers b. songs c. cards d. invitations

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. We live in an apartment block on the tenth ....
   a. flower b. floor c. flour d. flood
2. Sandy is nice to others. She's ....
   a. calm b. shy c. friendly d. sad
3. I will spend my summer .... in Aswan.
   a. birthday b. math c. wedding d. vacation
4. "........................" are people you invite to your home.
   a. Guests b. Chinese c. Children d. Adults

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

sell – neighborhood – green – vegetables – chemicals

There's a community garden on the roof of my uncle's apartment block. The community garden is a big [1] .... space. People can grow [2] .... to eat. They can also [3] .... them at the market. We can grow all this food in the middle of the city. Some volunteers from the [4] .... come to help us.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

My name is Nadia. I went on a boat trip with my friends last weekend. A tall serious man called Adel was the captain of the boat. The trip was amazing. We went slowly down the river in the warm sunshine. The boat had two white sails which moved gently in the warm wind. It was so quiet and calm, a lovely way to travel. We listened to music along the way. There was a man who played the flute. He played beautifully and the music was magical. It was a wonderful, **peaceful** trip.

A. **Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

1. Nadia went on a boat trip with her ....
   a. family b. cousins c. friends d. class
2. Adel was the .... of the boat.
   a. friend b. captain c. sail d. sunshine
3. The underlined word "**peaceful**" means ....
   a. noisy b. loud c. frightening d. quiet

B. **Answer the following questions.**

4. When did Nadia and her friends go on a boat trip ?

   ....

5. What musical instrument did the man play ?

   ....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. in – colorful – The – are – flowers – spring.

   ....

2. is – and – interested in – She – science – math.

   ....

3. Noha – What – there – are – and Dalia – doing ?

   ....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. I don't .... (played) football on Saturdays.
2. She is .... (draw) a nice picture.

7 Punctuate the following.

egypt is famous for its spices

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements.

"My daily routine"

Guiding elements :

• I always • I never • get up • go to school

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. In a ...., there lives a giant who has a wonderful garden.
   a. city b. town c. village d. country
2. In his garden, there are tall ...., and beautiful flowers.
   a. animals b. trees c. sea d. fruits
3. There are colorful .... singing in the trees.
   a. birds b. fruits c. clothes d. vegetables
4. The lovely garden always makes the children ....
   a. sad b. angry c. happy d. careful

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. I want to .... the souks on Monday.
   a. climb b. explore c. buy d. explain
2. To get the organic food, we use natural ....
   a. tools b. gardens c. fertilizers d. volunteers
3. The road for trains is called a ....
   a. street b. stop c. station d. railway line
4. We play basketball in the ....
   a. laboratory b. fountain c. pool d. gymnasium

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

spoon – bowl – cooker – press – drops

We need oil, flower petals and soap crystals to make soap. First, put the ingredients for your soap in a (1) .... Heat the ingredients on a (2) .... Next, stir the ingredients with a wooden (3) .... and take them off the cooker. When the ingredients are hard and cool, (4) .... them into a soap container.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Fatima's favorite cousin Noha comes to visit her. It's Noha's first time in Aswan. She is very excited. She wants to see all the **famous** places. Noha shows Fatima a photo and tells her that they can visit the Dome of Abu Al-Hawa and they can also climb up the hill to it. There is a great view from there!

Fatima doesn't know what to say. She wants to make Noha happy, but she has a secret, she is afraid of heights. Fatima doesn't want to disappoint her cousin, so she decided to face her fear. "That's a good idea" she says, "Let's go on Tuesday in the afternoon, We can watch the sunset".

A. **Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

1. Fatima decides to face her ....
   a. cousin b. fear c. parents d. teacher
2. The underlined word "**famous**" has the same meaning as ....
   a. busy b. tidy c. popular d. small
3. Fatima lives in ....
   a. Qena b. Luxor c. Cairo d. Aswan

B. **Answer the following questions.**

4. What is Fatima's secret ?

....

5. What does Noha show Fatima ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. a lot of – There – places – are – lovely – in Egypt.

....

2. on – went – a felucca – I – the Nile – on.

....

3. get up – on – When – you – do – holidays ?

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word[s] between brackets.

1. Amr .... [usually is] late for school.
2. This is Mr Ahmed .... [which] teaches us science.

7 Punctuate the following.

We are organizing a special party on friday

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY [50] words using the following guiding elements.

"Your pet"

Guiding elements :

- cat
- independent

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. It's a .... day.
   a. cloudy b. rainy c. sunny d. windy
2. Hare lies in the ....
   a. park b. grass c. club d. house
3. Hare's .... makes a noise.
   a. stomach b. mouth c. ear d. friend
4. Hare remembers the .... in the kitchen.
   a. carrots b. water c. bread d. rice

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Fatima decides to .... her fear.
   a. book b. climb c. face d. play
2. My brother is .... He isn't tidy or organized.
   a. shy b. polite c. clever d. messy
3. Let's .... the Bab Zuweila minaret.
   a. climb b. play c. sleep d. go
4. I'm .... up the streamers for my birthday party.
   a. making b. hanging c. visiting d. finishing

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

grows – organic – chemicals – volunteers – roof

Last week, I visited my uncle Samer to help him in the community garden. It's a big space on the [1] .... of my uncle Samer's apartment block. The people who work with him are all [2] .... They work for no money. My uncle usually [3] .... vegetables there. He never uses [4] ....

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Children everywhere like party food. This often includes small cakes, sandwiches and snacks. In many countries, children like to blow out the candles on their birthday cakes. It is good to do this with one breath! But in India, the candles are left to burn. Did you know that when it is child's birthday in Brazil, they give the first piece of their birthday cake to the most important people in their family ? That's their mom and dad.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The text is about "......................".
   a. Food b. Candles c. Birthdays d. Presents
2. In .... , the candles are left to burn.
   a. India b. Brazil c. Egypt d. Nigeria
3. Children like to blow .... the candles.
   a. in b. on c. out d. by

B. Answer the following questions.

4. Who gets the first piece of birthday cake in Brazil ?

   ....

5. What does the party food include ?

   ....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. wearing – a –hat – I'm – new.

   ....

2. went – She – the – library – to – yesterday.

   ....

3. We – explore – can – souks – the.

   ....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. Hany .... (play) tennis yesterday.
2. We .... (be) cooking some food today.

7 Punctuate the following.

when did you go to Cairo

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements.

"Your pet"

Guiding elements :

- favorite animal
- beautiful

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. My friend Aser is in ....
   a. Cairo   b. Giza   c. Alexandria   d. Aswan
2. They had lunch at ....
   a. home   b. a restaurant   c. garden   d. a hotel
3. We took photos in the ....
   a. hotel   b. desert   c. theme park   d. restaurant
4. Aser will visit me in Cairo ....
   a. next week   b. on Friday   c. tomorrow   d. next year

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The special green areas help people enjoy ....
   a. projects   b. nature   c. organization   d. location
2. A .... person is helpful and nice to others.
   a. friendly   b. nervous   c. messy   d. shy
3. There are a lot of .... to help in the project.
   a. perfumes   b. guests   c. chemicals   d. volunteers
4. Many .... come to my birthday party.
   a. pets   b. guests   c. cats   d. games

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

play – line – apartment – areas – of – out

I'm Hala. I'm from Hurghada. I moved to Cairo with my family. Our (1) .... is on the 7th floor. There are lots of green (2) .... here. We go (3) .... every Friday to enjoy. We go to a nice park where we can (4) ....

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

I'm Talia. I live in Aswan. Today is my birthday. My family made me a great surprise. Today, I had an amazing experience. We went on a felucca on the River Nile. The weather was great and the sun was shining. A felucca is a traditional Egyptian sailing boat. It's made of wood. A tall man called Kareem was the captain of the boat. A felucca is difficult to sail, but Kareem was very strong. The trip was amazing. We had lunch in a beautiful garden by the Nile. We went back home late at ten o'clock. I was very happy.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Talia had a/an .... experience.
   a. boring b. bad c. difficult d. amazing
2. Talia went on a .... on the Nile.
   a. bus b. car c. felucca d. ship
3. Felucca is a .... Egyptian boat.
   a. new b. frightened c. traditional d. modern

B. Answer the following questions.

4. How was the trip ?

   ....

5. Who was the captain of the boat ?

   ....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. yesterday – didn't – The ship – the – port – leave.

   ....

2. you – go – How often – do – swimming ?

   ....

3. Egypt – The weather – always – is – sunny – in.

   ....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word[s] between brackets.

1. Tamer and Alaa .... [are] at school yesterday.
2. I don't .... [visiting] my uncle on Saturday.

7 Punctuate the following.

Marco polo visited China in the 13th century

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY [50] words using the following guiding elements.

"Your favorite place"

Guiding elements :

- What activities can you do there ?
- Why do you like it ?

....

....

....

....

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. We usually make birthday .... for our children.
   a. cats　b. cakes　c. cars　d. carrots
2. We put .... on the cakes to show their age.
   a. flowers　b. roses　c. candles　d. fruits
3. The children usually get a ....
   a. computer　b. toy　c. car　d. present
4. In South Africa, ... is an important birthday.
   a. twenty　b. twenty one　c. twenty three　d. two

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. I'm .... hard for my exams.
   a. sleeping　b. studying　c. having　d. making
2. .... are objects we use to make or do things.
   a. Tools　b. Toys　c. Stones　d. Rocks
3. .... is a popular food in Scotland.
   a. Koshari　b. Basbousa　c. Porridge　d. Ful medames
4. Many .... join the Mini Forest organization to help the environment.
   a. subjects　b. volunteers　c. projects　d. books

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

women – paintings – make – from – animals

The Ancient Egyptians loved strong perfumes. They made perfumes (1) .... flowers, herbs, and some types of minerals, then mixed with oil to (2) .... a cream. They pressed the dry ingredients into a cone shape to make incense. In Ancient Egyptian (3) .... , you can often see men and (4) .... wearing these perfume cones on their heads at festivals!

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Years ago, the High Line was a railway line, but in the 1980s trains stopped using it. Some local residents then decided to make the old railway into a big, long park that everyone could use. Now it's a green space with more than 500 species of plants and trees in it! It is 2.5 kms long and when you walk through it, you can see art works, watch a theater performance, eat delicious food, go running, or just hang out with your friends. I think it's my favorite place in New York. It passes through our neighborhood, so I often go there with my parents.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The main idea of the text is about "........................" .
   a. Local residents b. High Line c. Trains d. Theater
2. The High Line was a railway line for ....
   a. cars b. buses c. planes d. trains
3. The park passes .... our neighborhood.
   a. throw b. through c. threw d. three

B. Answer the following questions.

4. When did trains stop to use the High Line ?

....

5. Where is the High Line ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. never – Wael – late – is – for school.

....

2. the dentist – you – go – How – do – often – to ?

....

3. pass – Will – scissors – , please – me – the – you ?

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word[s] between brackets.

1. I really love the red flowers .... [where] grow in our garden.
2. Would you like .... [any] bread ?

7 Punctuate the following.

how often do you play tennis

....

8 Write a blog post of FIFTY [50] words using the following guiding elements.

"A trip to Cairo"

Guiding elements :

- visit
- museum

....

....

....

....

١ منطقة المنوفية الأزهرية

1 Read and complete the dialoge.

For – How – Thanks – train – Alexandria

Hazem : Where will you spend your mid-year holiday ?

Mariam : In (1) ....

Hazem : (2) .... will you go there ?

Mariam : I will go by (3) ....

Hazem : How long will you stay in Alexandria ?

Mariam : (4) .... a week.

Hazem : Have a nice holiday.

Mariam : (5) ....

2 Read and circle the odd one out and replace it with a correct one.

1. under – down – around – river [..........................]
2. pharmacy – in – post office – hotel [..........................]
3. bought – caught – visited – see [..........................]
4. sea – river – lake – train [..........................]
5. evening – afternoon – taxi – night [..........................]

3 Choose the correct answer.

1. We went to the .... to watch the fish. (aquarium – amusement park – zoo)
2. My friend .... an accident last week. (went –saw – drank)
3. Maybe the art fair is .... there. (on – in – over)
4. .... they have to take a taxi yesterday ? (Did – Do – Are)
5. Mona was late, ... she caught a taxi. (so – because – and)
6. .... means taking away something from something else. (Addition – Multiplication – Subtraction)
7. Don't .... late. (invite – stay up – remember)
8. A .... is one hundred years. (century – millennium – decade)
9. I haven't had any food .... breakfast. (for – ago – since)
10. I .... do my homework every day. (has to – has –have to)

4 Read the following passage, then answer the questions.

It's Thursday morning. Manal is going to meet her friends Soha and Alaa at the zoo. She doesn't know the way to the zoo so she gets a map from her mother. Manal walks to the bus stop and rides the bus to the zoo. It takes forty minutes to go there. Soha and Alaa are waiting for her in front of the zoo gate. They are excited when they see the animals like the lion, monkey, elephant and giraffe.

A. Answer the following questions :

1. How does Manal get to the zoo ?

....

2. Why are Manal and her friends excited ?

....

3. Who does Manal get a map from ?

....

B. Choose the correct answer.

4. Manal is going to meet her friends on ....

[Saturday – Thursday – Monday]

5. The bus takes .... minutes to get to the zoo. [14 – 44 – 40]

5 Reorder.

1. She – number – order – changed – the – the – of.

....

2. room – I – to – Do – the – have – clean ?

....

3. can't – subjects – remember – Jomana – her.

....

4. to – come – You – time – have – on.

....

5. car – think – the – They – new – about.

....

6 Write a paragraph of five sentences on.

"A journey to Alexandria"

last summer - three days - by train - a hotel – swim

....

....

....

....

1 Read and complete the following dialogue.

grow – community garden – to come – space – do

Abeer : Do you have any information about my uncle's [1] .... ?

Asmaa : No, I don't. What's that ?

Abeer : It's a big green [2] .... on the roof of his apartment block.

Asmaa : What things do you [3] .... there ?

Abeer : We [4] .... a lot of things; tomatoes, peppers and onions.

Asmaa : That's interesting. Ok, I'd like [5] ....

2 Read and circle the odd word and replace it with a correct one.

1. grapes – onions – bananas – mangoes [..........................]
2. here – hare – monkey – elephant [..........................]
3. lake – river – stream – desert [..........................]
4. oil – ticket – juice – honey [..........................]
5. track – truck – bus – car [..........................]

3 Choose the correct answer.

1. The .... is at the top of a building. (roof – loaf – floor)
2. We .... do sports in the morning. We like that very much. (never – usually – rarely)
3. Zeinab is .... She shows respect to everyone. (shy – nervous – polite)
4. The tablet switches off if you .... this button. (press – can press – will press)
5. We celebrate Sham El-Nessim .... spring. (at – in – on)
6. Mom .... the cake now. (made – is making – makes)
7. .... is a type of earth that is sticky when it is wet. (Tool - Mystery - Clay)
8. Hani didn't .... on the palace tour with the guide. (go – went – goes)
9. The king is sitting on the throne and wearing a .... on his head. (crown – scepter – mask)
10. Could you lend me .... money, please ? (many – a few – some)

4 Read and answer the questions.

Fatima's grandpa lives in a big city, on the 18th floor of an apartment block. Fatima used to be afraid of heights. She used to be afraid to look out of the windows, because they were up so high. But her grandpa would sit with her, and point out all the **interesting** things in the city. Now Fatima likes to look out of her grandpa's windows. She can see the library, the train station and the park. She feels very grown up.

A. Answer the following questions :

1. What floor is the grandpa's apartment ?

....

2. Why was Fatima afraid when she looked out of the windows ?

....

3. What can Fatima see from the grandpa's windows ?

....

B. Choose the correct answer.

4. Fatima's grandpa doesn't live in a .... (big – large – small) city.
5. The underlined word "**interesting**" means ....

(boring – exciting – dulling)

5 Reorder.

1. subject – What – good at – is – she ?

....

2. any – Salma – isn't – cake – eating.

....

3. surprised – for – Are – the test – passing – you ?

....

4. works – My brother – in – library – the.

....

5. the dentist – you – do – How – go – often – to ?

....

6 Write a paragraph of not less than (5) sentences on.

"Tips for studying"

You may use these words : (get up – study – revise – healthy food – exercise).

....

....

....

....

1 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. We plant vegetables and .... on the roof of our house.
   a. fruit b. cars c. rivers d. beds
2. After the vegetables grow, farmers .... them.
   a. plant b. harvest c. draw d. clean
3. Plants are .... for people's health.
   a. happy b. bad c. good d. sad
4. She needs tomatoes, onions and .... to make salad.
   a. bread b. candy c. dates d. lettuce
5. They use natural .... to grow organic food.
   a. fertilizers b. weather c. views d. tools
6. Mrs. Mervat .... goes to work early. She is never late.
   a. never b. always c. rarely d. often
7. She has an art lesson .... a week. It's on Sunday.
   a. four times b. six times c. once d. five times
8. My brother does sport .... He never misses a day.
   a. once a week b. once a year c. once a month d. every day
9. How often .... Noha visit her aunt ?
   a. does b. is c. do d. was
10. The weather .... sunny in Egypt in summer.
   a. never is b. is usually c. always is d. usually is

2 Read the passage and answer the questions.

Nour asks Mariam to go to her house tomorrow, but Mariam goes to help her aunt on Fridays. They work in a community garden on the roof of an apartment block. They grow vegetables and fruit to eat and sometimes they sell them in the market. Mariam thinks the community garden is a good idea because the plants help to clean the air in the city and it is a good place to make friends.

- **Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

1. Mariam goes to help her aunt on ....
   a. Fridays b. Sundays c. Mondays d. Tuesdays
2. The community garden is a .... place.
   a. bad b. good c. dangerous d. dirty
3. Plants help to clean the ....
   a. market b. roof c. air d. fruit
4. They sometimes .... vegetables and fruit in the market.
   a. clean b. grow c. eat d. sell

3 Choose the correct form of the following sentences.

1. attend – can – I – you – hope.
   a. I hope you can attend.
   b. I hope can you attend.
   c. I hope you attend can.

2. do – study – Where – you – science ?
   a. Where you do science study ?
   b. Where do you study science ?
   c. Where science do you study ?

4 Choose the correct order of the following scrambled sentences to form a meaningful paragraph from a, b, c or d.

1. I live in an apartment block.
2. I have a great view of the city.
3. My name is Omar.
4. I moved to New York City last year.

a. I live in an apartment block. I have a great view of the city. I moved to New York City last year. My name is Omar.
b. My name is Omar. I have a great view of the city. I moved to New York City last year. I live in an apartment block.
c. My name is Omar. I moved to New York City last year. I live in an apartment block. I have a great view of the city.
d. I have a great view of the city. My name is Omar. I live in an apartment block. I moved to New York City last year.

5 Choose the correct punctuated sentence from a, b or c :

egypt is my home

a. EGYPT IS MY HOME.
b. Egypt Is My Home.
c. Egypt is my home.



Listening Texts

نصوص الاستماع

Day 1

- **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

Hadeer moved to England last year with her family. Now, she lives with her family there in a big house. She misses the Egyptian food. She thinks it's better than English food. She also misses the weather in Egypt. It's almost sunny all the year in Egypt.

- **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

Basel and Hazem are friends. Today, they are excited. They're going to go quad biking in the desert. Then they're going to the theme park in Giza City. They want to ride on a rollercoaster in the theme park. That sounds amazing.

- **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

Egypt is famous for its spices that are used in home cooking and restaurants all across the country. Special combinations are a secret ingredient in many recipes. We can also use them to make perfume and medicine, and to color cloth. They also make great souvenirs, and are beautifully packaged for tourists visiting spice stores and souks.

١ محافظة القاهرة
إدارة روض الفرج التعليمية

- **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

I'm at the theme park. I want to go to the simulation theater. At the simulation theater, you sit in your seat with big screens all around you and there are sound and light effects. It feels like you're in different places around the world.

٢ محافظة الجيزة
إدارة الهرم التعليمية

- **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

Ali is a clever boy. He studies hard. His exams will start next month. He studies 3 hours a day. In his free time, he does exercises. He goes running with his friends.

٣ محافظة الإسكندرية
إدارة برج العرب التعليمية

- **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

Belal and Amr are friends. They are excited because they're going quad biking in the desert. Then, they're going to the theme park in Giza. They want to ride on a rollercoaster there.

٤ محافظة القليوبية
إدارة الخانكة التعليمية

- **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

Danny was a deer. He had brown fur and a white tail. He had long horns on his head. They were strong and sharp. He liked to eat lots of plants. His favorite food was corn. Danny was a fast deer. He could jump very high. He was hard to catch.

٥ محافظة الشرقية
إدارة بلبيس التعليمية

- **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

My name's Laila. I love making things. I want to make candles. First, I need some wax. I use 450 grams

to make three candles. Next, I need some perfume oil. I squeeze about 40 drops of oil. Then, I need one glass and one wick for each candle. Finally, I use some popsicle sticks to hold the wicks up in the glasses.

٦ محافظة المنوفية
إدارة بركة السبع التعليمية

• **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

In July, Eyad visits his grandparents. He stays with them in their house near the beach. He goes fishing in the mornings with his grandpa. In the evenings, he meets his friends and they play football or ride their bikes. Eyad sometimes helps his grandma in the kitchen. Eyad is kind and helpful.

٧ محافظة الغربية
إدارة غرب طنطا التعليمية

• **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

I'm Ali. Today, I had an amazing experience. I went on a felucca on the River Nile! A felucca is a traditional Egyptian sailing boat. It's made of wood.

A tall man called Kareem was the captain of the boat. A felucca is difficult to sail, but Kareem was strong and had the skills to do it. The trip was amazing. We went slowly down the river in the warm sunshine.

٨ محافظة الدقهلية
إدارة غرب المنصورة التعليمية

• **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

Next week, Basel and his friends will spend their vacation in Sharm El-Sheikh. They will stay in a hotel. The guide will meet them in the hotel at 9 pm. They will be in a group of six. They will ride the quad bike for half an hour. They have to wear helmets.

٩ محافظة البحيرة
إدارة كوم حمادة التعليمية

• **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

If you want to study hard, you should follow these tips. Study for about 30 minutes but no longer. If you try to study for hours without a break, you can't concentrate. When you have regular breaks, you remember more. It's also better to study at the same time each day, even on Fridays and Saturdays. People's brains work better if they have a regular routine.

١٠ محافظة كفر الشيخ
إدارة شرق كفر الشيخ التعليمية

• **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

My name is Kareem. My friends and I like reading. We read and borrow books from the library. We go there twice a week. Our teacher helps us to read and borrow books. The library is a quiet and calm place.

١١ محافظة دمياط
إدارة كفر سعد التعليمية

• **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

Cats are my favorite animals. Cats are beautiful with soft fur. They are clean and calm animals. Cats are usually friendly. They have sharp claws and teeth.

١٢ محافظة بورسعيد
إدارة بور فؤاد التعليمية

• **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

I'm Talia. We are having a birthday party today for my little sister Nour. My cousin Omar is blowing up the balloons. My brother is hanging up the streamers. My friend Soha is sending email invitations to our friends at

school. My mom and my aunt are decorating the birthday cake. I am making the playlist on my phone.

١٣ محافظة الإسماعيلية
إدارة القنطرة غرب التعليمية

- **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

Ola has a pet cat. Cats are clean and calm animals. They have soft fur which is nice to touch.

When Ola pets her cat, it makes her feel happy. Cats are good for your well-being.

١٤ محافظة الفيوم
إدارة يوسف الصديق التعليمية

- **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

New York is very noisy all the time, but Alexandria is much quieter at night. There are lots of different restaurants here in New York, and the food doesn't taste like the food at home. I think the food tastes more delicious in Egypt.

١٥ محافظة بنى سويف
إدارة بنى سويف التعليمية

- **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

Yesterday, it was my sister's birthday. We had a party. My brother hung up the streamers. They were colorful. I blew up some balloons. My mother decorated the birthday cake. My father sent the invitations to my uncle and aunt. I made a playlist of her favorite songs on my phone. I was so excited.

١٦ محافظة المنيا
إدارة بنى مزار التعليمية

- **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

In a village, there lives a giant who has a wonderful garden. In his garden, there are tall trees, beautiful flowers and soft, green grass. There are colorful birds singing in the trees and bees on the plants. Every afternoon, on their way home from school, the local children come to play in the giant's garden. The lovely garden always makes the children happy.

١٧ محافظة سوهاج
إدارة جهينة التعليمية

- **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

It's a sunny day. Hare lies in the grass. It feels hungry. Hare's stomach makes a noise. Hare remembers the carrots in the kitchen. The hare runs back home to eat them.

١٨ محافظة قنا
إدارة نجع حمادى التعليمية

- **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

I'm Mohamed. Last week, I visited my friend Aser. He is in Giza. We had lunch at a restaurant. We went to the theme park. We took photos at it. We had a lot of fun. Aser will visit me in Cairo next week.

١٩ محافظة الأقصر
إدارة إسنا التعليمية

- **Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

Birthdays are celebrated all over the world. We usually make birthday cakes for our children. We put candles on the cakes to show their age. The children usually get a present. In South Africa, twenty one is an important birthday because you become an adult at this age.

Sample Test 1



1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Basel and Hazem are ....
   a. brothers　b. teachers　c. friends　d. vets
2. They're going to go quad biking in the ....
   a. sea　b. desert　c. river　d. lake
3. The theme park is in .... City.
   a. Cairo　b. Luxor　c. Aswan　d. Giza
4. They want to ride on a ....
   a. rollercoaster　b. camel　c. horse　d. bus

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. We need an adult to .... off the fireworks in the yard when it gets dark.
   a. ride　b. play　c. drive　d. let
2. A/An .... person is worried about talking to people.
   a. shy　b. organized　c. careful　d. easy
3. I want to .... the souks on Monday .
   a. climb　b. explain　c. explore　d. buy

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

blow – amazing – invitations – dark

Yesterday was my cousin's birthday party. The party was (1) .... and my cousin was very happy. We all helped my uncle. My mother decorated the birthday cake. I sent the (2) .... My brother helped my uncle (3) .... up the balloons.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

I'm Yara. I'm 12 years old. On holidays, I help my family and my friends at our community garden. On the roof of our apartment block, we have a big green space. People in the neighborhood volunteer to help and grow vegetables with us to eat. We usually **grow** tomatoes, peppers, onions and lettuce. Sometimes, we also plant fruit trees like lemons and dates. It's amazing to grow your own food.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The underlined word "**grow**" has the same meaning as "........................".
   a. draw　b. cut　c. plant　d. need

2. The main idea of the text is "......................".
   a. healthy habits
   b. a community garden
   c. sports
   d. my favorite game

B. Answer the following questions.

3. How do people help at the community garden ?

....

4. When does Yara help her family ?

....

5. What fruit trees do they plant ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. different – a lot of – There – are – restaurants – here.

....

2. New York – very – noisy – is – the time – all.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. I didn't find .... (some) mangoes at the market.
2. He usually .... (feed) the birds in the morning.

7 Punctuate the following.

1. i miss my favorite egyptian breakfast.

....

2. cats have sharp claws and teeth

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements.

Egyptian spices

Guiding elements :

- cooking
- secret

....

....

....

....

....

....

Sample Test 2



1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Marco Polo is an Italian .... and a writer.

a. explorer b. archaeologist c. architect d. engineer

2. He went to China in the 13th ....

a. month b. day c. century d. week

3. He wrote a diary about his ....

a. camels b. voyages c. trips d. experiences

4. His .... is called The Travels of Marco Polo.

a. ship b. diary c. record d. adventure

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The .... of the mosque is decorated beautifully. It's 5 meters high.

a. coaster b. minaret c. museum d. desert

2. It's Nesma's party. I'm hanging up the ....

a. fireworks b. playlists c. invitations d. streamers

3. .... is a type of earth that is sticky when wet.

a. Clay b. Metal c. Wood d. Paper

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

side – view – floor – food

I live with my family. We live in a big apartment. It is on the third (1) .... There is a big park on the other (2) .... of the street. We have a great (3) .... from the balcony. We have green spaces in our neighborhood. We usually go and play with our friends there.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

In a village, there lives a giant who has a wonderful garden. In his garden there are tall trees, beautiful flowers and soft, green grass. There are colorful birds singing in the trees and bees on the plants. Every afternoon, on their way home from school, the local children come to play in the giant's garden. The

lovely garden always makes the children happy.

But the selfish giant doesn't want to share his garden, so one day he builds a big wall around it. Now the children never come there to play. The days pass and the garden is always empty and silent. Slowly, the green grass turns brown. The leaves fall from the trees. Then snow covers the garden and all the birds and bees fly away.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The underlined word "**lovely**" means "........................".
   a. ugly b. beautiful c. noisy d. hard
2. The giant lives in a ....
   a. town b. city c. tower d. village

B. Answer the following questions.

3. What does the giant build around the garden ? ....
4. Why do children like the giant's garden ? ....
5. How is the garden now ? ....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. when – study – Don't – you're – hungry.

....

2. top tips – are – What – your – studying – for ?

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. He is .... (interesting) in reading.
2. Sara is the girl .... (which) sits next to me.

7 Punctuate the following.

1. where did injy go on vacation ?

....

2. this room is messy ?

....

8 Write an email of FIFTY [50] words to your friend Essam about your visit to New York. Your name is Maged. Your email address is maged 70@hotmail.com. Your friend's email address is essamhany@hotmail.com.

Guiding elements :

• New York • railway line

From	
To	
Subject	

....

....

....

....

....

Sample Test 3

نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Hadeer moved to England with her ....
   a. aunt b. grandparents c. family d. uncle
2. Hadeer lives in a big .... now.
   a. house b. village c. city d. town
3. She misses the .... food.
   a. American b. Chinese c. French d. Egyptian
4. It's almost .... all the year in Egypt.
   a. rainy b. sunny c. cloudy d. windy

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. .... are fully grown people, not children.
   a. Adults b. Kids c. Babies d. Candles

2. A team of .... went to explore the area around the Karnak Temple.

a. doctors b. archaeologists c. engineers d. carpenters

3. To get organic food, we use natural ....

a. tools b. gardens c. fertilizers d. volunteers

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

claws – fur – scared – walk

Cats are my favorite pets. They have soft (1) .... which is nice to touch. They're beautiful and calm animals. They are usually friendly. Cats like people but they're independent. Cats have sharp (2) .... and teeth, but they only use them when they are (3) .... Cats are good for your well-being.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Egypt is a hot country. In July, there are almost 400 hours of sunshine in Cairo, Aswan and Siwa. That long period of sunshine can be good or bad. It is good because it gives us energy. It helps children to be strong and **healthy**. But it can burn people's skin if they stay out between noon and 3 pm. In Egypt, we are lucky to have a long period of sunshine all the year. So, millions of tourists like to visit Egypt especially in winter. Moreover, sunshine is good for many crops and fruit to grow, but **they** can't grow if there isn't enough water.

A. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. The underlined pronoun "**they**" refers to ....

a. tourists b. people

c. crops and fruit d. children

2. The meaning of the underlined word "**healthy**" is ....

a. weak b. sick c. ill d. well

B. Answer the following questions.

3. When can sunshine burn people's skin ?

....

4. How many hours of sunshine are there in Cairo, Aswan and Siwa in July ?

....

5. What is the main idea of the passage ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. the – was – What – weather – like – there ?

....

2. didn't – ship – The – leave – port – the.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. Seif .... (usually is) late for school.

2. We .... (don't) visit Aswan last summer.

7 Punctuate the following.

1. how does Noha feel today

....

2. she is trying to face her fear

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements :

Your holiday in Sharm El-Sheikh

Guiding elements :

- destination
- explore the town

....

....

....

....

....

Sample Test 4



1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The weather is ....

   a. cloudy b. sunny c. windy d. rainy

2. The hare lies in the ....

   a. grass b. tree c. flower d. plant

3. The hare feels ....

   a. excited b. happy c. thirsty d. hungry

4. The hare likes to eat ....

   a. cucumbers b. mangoes c. carrots d. eggplants

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The road for trains is called a ....

   a. street b. stop c. station d. railway line

2. We are .... of our school.

   a. proud b. interested c. nervous d. kind

3. Kings and queens always wear royal .... on their heads.

   a. baskets b. cars c. clowns d. crowns

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

tray – stir – flat - ingredient

This is salt dough recipe. Heat the oven on a low temperature. Mix the flour and salt in a large bowl. Add a little water, then a little more, and (1) .... the mixture until it starts to form a ball. Put the ball of dough on a (2) .... surface and work it into the shape you want. You can roll it flat and cut out into numbers or letters. Put your finished items on a baking (3) .... and bake in the oven for 3 hours.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Marco Polo was twenty-one when, in 1275, he went into the Gobi Desert for the first time. He was **fascinated** by the sand dunes, which moved with each step the dromedaries made. Some of the dunes were sixty meters tall and twenty meters long, and their shapes were always changing. The wind made them move and roll like huge yellow waves. In fact, the local people called the Gobi Desert "the dry sea" in their language.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The text is about the ....
   a. local people b. Gobi Desert c. dromedaries d. yellow waves
2. The underlined word "**fascinated**" means ....
   a. different b. excited c. shy d. afraid

B. Answer the following questions.

3. How old was Marco Polo when he went in to the Gobi Desert ?
   ....
4. How were the sand dunes ?
   ....
5. What do the local people call the Gobi Desert ?
   ....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. in – our cousin – We – visit – Aswan.
   ....
2. make – going to – Dalia – is – playlist – a.
   ....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word[s] between brackets.

1. Are there .... (some) lemons in the kitchen ?
2. This is Mr Wael .... (where) teaches us science.

7 Punctuate the following.

1. what was the surprising discovery
   ....

2. can you blow some balloons

....

8 **Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements :**

Vacation plans

Guiding elements :

- summer vacation
- theme park

....

....

....

....

....

....

Sample Test 5

نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. .... are my favorite animals.

a. Foxes b. Cats c. Camels d. Dogs

2. Cats have soft ....

a. leg b. wing c. fur d. arm

3. They are .... and calm animals.

a. clean b. dirty c. nervous d. messy

4. Cats are .... , so you don't need to take them for a walk.

a. busy b. free c. independent d. happy

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. There are amazing .... to try like the rollercoaster.

a. groups b. rides c. flights d. tickets

2. The king is sitting on his .... next to the queen.
   a. throne b. scepter c. zone d. dome
3. There is nothing in the bag, it's ....
   a. far b. empty c. silent d. colorful

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

spoon – bowl – press - drops

We need oil, flower petals and soap crystals to make soap. First, put the ingredients for your soap in a (1) .... Heat the ingredients on a cooker. Next, stir the ingredients with a wooden (2) .... and take them off the cooker. When the ingredients are hard and cool, (3) .... them into a soap container.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Tuesday, June 3rd

All the fun of the Carnival!

Today is my birthday and guess where I am? I'm with my family for my **special** birthday surprise at the Carnival! I want to tell you all about it.

When you arrive at the park, you are suddenly in a world of fantasy, and fairy tales - it's really exciting. There is a lot to see and do here. There are amazing rides to try like the rollercoaster (if you're brave!), and theaters where you can watch shows and concerts. There are places to eat and stores, too. What a great birthday present - thanks Mom and Dad!

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The underlined word "**special**" means ....
   a. normal b. unusual c. difficult d. far
2. If you are ...., you can try the rollercoaster.
   a. sad b. bored c. angry d. brave

B. Answer the following questions.

3. Where is the writer ?

....

4. Why is the carnival an interesting place ?

....

5. Does the writer like his parents' present ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. tigers – any – There – aren't – Egypt – in.

....

2. and – brothers – How many – sisters – you – do – have ?

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. The children .... (don't) do their homework yesterday.

2. I usually go to Alexandria .... (on) summer.

7 Punctuate the following.

1. cats are clean and calm animals

....

2. how many lemons do we need

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements :

Birthday parties

Guiding elements :

- guests
- presents

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

Sample Test 6



1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. My mom helps me make ....

a. soap b. candles c. sweets d. cake

2. We put the ingredients of soap in a ....

a. spoon b. bowl c. fork d. pot

3. We heat the ingredients on a ....

a. air-conditioning b. computer c. fridge d. cooker

4. We add flowers petals to make the soap .... lovely.

a. touch b. smell c. hear d. like

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The .... study very old objects that they find under the ground.

a. architects b. archaeologists c. nurses d. vets

2. The girl is .... She never shares anything with others.

a. messy b. friendly c. selfish d. organized

3. I prefer to eat fruit that is natural and organic with no ....

a. chemicals b. fertilizers c. residents d. lines

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

princess – empty – throne - discovers

Peter and his parents live in a palace. His parents work there. One day, Peter notices something strange about the big painting in the dining room. Usually, this colorful painting shows one of the old kings with a crown on his head and a long scepter in his hand, sitting on his (1) .... next to the queen. The royal children are near: the prince, and the young (2) .... But today, the king's place in the painting is (3) .... – the king isn't there ! He is missing !

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Dear Mr Ahmed,

I am writing to invite you to our school's Mother's Day celebration this year. We are organizing a special day for the event on Sunday, March 21. As well as students and teachers, we are inviting people from the local community who often help our school. We hope you can **attend**.

Date : Sunday, March 21
Time : 4:00 pm – 7:00 pm
Location : School Hall
RSVP in writing to the email address above
Please reply by February 20 to confirm if you can attend the celebration.
Yours sincerely,
Randa Gamal

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The main idea of the text is about a/an ....
   a. school's teachers   b. school's Mother's Day celebration
   c. school uniform   d. school project
2. The underlined word " **attend**" means to ....
   a. leave   b. come   c. talk   d. hope

B. Answer the following questions.

3. How long is the celebration ?
....
4. When is the event ?
....
5. Who are they inviting ?
....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. made – Egyptians – The – Ancient – candies – mint.
....
2. a lot of – There are – lovely – lemons – Egypt – in.
....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word[s] between brackets.

1. .... [At] Saturdays, Ayman goes cycling.
2. If she .... [isn't] water the flower, it dies.

7 Punctuate the following.

1. the Ancient egyptians loved strong perfumes.

....

2. we work in the community garden

....

8 Write a blog post of FIFTY [50] words using the following guiding elements :

"Your holiday in Sharm El-Sheikh"

Guiding elements :

- destination
- explore the town

.... BLOG HOME ABOUT ME LINKS ARCHIVE

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

Sample Test 7



1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Elephants are the .... land animals.

   a. thinnest b. smallest c. largest d. tallest

2. Elephants can be as heavy as a ....

   a. train b. car c. bus d. truck

3. Elephants have long ....

   a. ears b. eyes c. trunks d. tooth

4. Elephants love to eat .... and grass.

   a. leaves b. eggplants c. oranges d. wheat

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Salma is always .... She never worries.

   a. calm b. shy c. kind d. clever

2. Tom is .... There are lots of books and clothes on his bedroom floor.

   a. organized b. calm c. messy d. shy

3. Salma is .... up the balloons for her sister's birthday.

   a. blowing b. decorating c. sending d. revising

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

fish - Monastery – tourists - biking

Sharm El-Sheikh is an interesting and busy town in Egypt by the Red Sea. Many (1) .... like to visit it because there are a lot of things they can do there. Tourists can go quad (2) .... in the desert. They like visiting St Catherine's (3) .... They also like relaxing on the beach.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Almost 100 years ago, local people in the small village of Nok in Nigeria, a country in West Africa, found some unusual objects under the ground. These objects were beautiful clay sculptures of humans. The sculptures were all in the same style : they had large eyes and complicated hair styles. They were usually in a sitting position with their hands on their legs. The quality of the work was **incredible** . A team of archaeologists went to the area to find out more.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The main idea of the text is about ....

a. a small village   b. the mysterious land

c. hair styles   d. a surprising discovery

2. The underlined word "**incredible**" means ....

a. bad   b. usual   c. surprising   d. ugly

B. Answer the following questions.

3. Who went to the area to find out more sculptures ?

....

4. Where is Nigeria ?

....

5. Why were the human sculptures unusual ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. in - Sharm El-Sheikh – things – a lot of – There – are – to see.

....

2. my family - to - went – I – Hurghada - with.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word[s] between brackets.

1. When you .... [heating] ice, it melts.

2. Is there .... [some] oil, please ?

7 Punctuate the following.

1. i'm excited about my vacation

....

2. Where does peter find the king

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY [50] words using the following guiding elements :

Your favorite pet

Guiding elements :

• cat • independent

....
....
....
....

Sample Test 8

نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Earth has a lot of ....
 a. forests b. grasslands c. deserts d. mountains
2. Deserts are .... and dry places.
 a. cold b. hot c. rain d. cloud
3. Few plants and animals can .... in deserts.
 a. drink b. die c. live d. eat
4. Plants in the deserts have long .... to find water.
 a. trunk b. roots c. stem d. flowers

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Hani is very .... He shows respect to everyone.
 a. polite b. messy c. nervous d. selfish
2. Hala is hanging up the .... for her friend's birthday party.
 a. inventions b. streamers c. fireworks d. invitations

3. We write a/an .... to ask our friends to come to a party or event.

a. order　　b. invitation　　c. invention　　d. decoration

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

tools – advanced – stone - archaeologists

The area where the Nok people lived was in Nigeria. People found sculptures in this area, and (1) .... went there to study them. The Nok culture was (2) .... and its people made sculptures from clay, and (3) .... from iron and stone. Their sculptures were usually of humans. These sculptures were beautifully made and had unusual eyes and hair styles.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

In a village, in the countryside, there lives a giant who has a wonderful garden. In this garden there are tall trees, beautiful flowers and soft, green grass. There are colorful birds singing in the trees and bees on the plants. Every afternoon, on their way home from school, the local children come to play in the giant's garden. The **lovely** garden always makes the children happy. But the selfish giant doesn't want to share his garden, so one day he built a big wall around it. Now the children never come there to play.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The moral of the story is not to be ....

a. kind　　b. selfish　　c. fast　　d. organized

2. The underlined word "**lovely**" means ....

a. fast　　b. beautiful　　c. boring　　d. scary

B. Answer the following questions.

3. When do the local children come to play in the giant's garden ?

....

4. Do you think the giant likes children ?

....

5. Why did the giant build a wall around the garden ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. nervous – a bit – I – feel – shy – and .

....

2. in – quad biking – We – go – desert – the.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. .... (Is) she like to play tennis ?

2. We didn't .... (visited) the temple last holiday.

7 Punctuate the following.

1. chinese people are often older

....

2. Where does mariam go on fridays ?

....

8 Write a diary entry of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements :

An amazing trip

Guiding elements :

- felucca
- river

....

....

....

....

....

....

Sample Test 9



1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Long ago, people depended on the .... to get light.

a. sun　b. clouds　c. moon　d. star

2. Burning fuels like wood or .... was the only way to produce light.

a. plastic　b. glass　c. oil　d. metal

3. The first .... were made by the Ancient Egyptians.

a. desks　b. chairs　c. tables　d. candles

4. The first candles with .... were developed by the Romans.

a. wicks　b. wax　c. glasses　d. salt

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Our .... is on the sixteenth floor, so we have a great view of the city.

a. apartment　b. lock　c. black　d. brake

2. People who are .... work for no money.

a. firefighters　b. bloggers　c. volunteers　d. engineers

3. .... are people you invite to your home.

a. Fireworks　b. Teachers　c. Parents　d. Guests

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

games - residents – apartment – railway

Last year, my uncle traveled to New York. He had a new (1) .... there. He told us about his favorite place, the High Line. The High Line was a (2) .... line but in the 1980s trains stopped using it. Some local (3) .... decided to make the old railway into a big, long park. When people walk through it, they can see art works, watch theater performance and eat delicious food.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Wandaland is a fantasy TV series which is popular with people of all age groups. It's interesting because it takes place in the future on a planet called Wanda. This is a world where humans live because the Earth is now too hot.

The series tells the story of a boy called Frey who wants to return to Earth to look for his family. Frey is a **clever**, quiet boy who finds life on Wanda boring. He doesn't have many friends but he thinks perhaps his family is still alive, so he decides to hide on a spaceship which is traveling to Earth. The problem is he doesn't really know where his parents are and he might not find them.

A. Choose the correct answer from a , b, c or d.

1. The text is about a " .... ".

a. school subject b. TV series
c. theater show d. football match

2. The underlined word "clever" means ....

a. excited b. bored c. shy d. intelligent

B. Answer the following questions.

3. How does Frey find life on Wanda ?

....

4. Why is Wandaland popular with people of all ages ?

....

5. What does Frey decide to do to find his family ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. had – I – a – experience – wonderful.

....

2. do – sugar – much – How – need – we ?

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word[s] between brackets.

1. .... [In] my birthday, I invite all my friends.
2. They are .... [clean] the kitchen.

7 Punctuate the following.

1. We are organizing a special party on friday

....

2. what things do you grow

....

8 Write an email of FIFTY (50) words to your friend Amr to tell him about your favorite place. Your name is Ali and your email address is ali@gmail.com. Your friend's email address is amr@gmail.com.

Guiding elements :

- interesting
- famous

From	
To	
Subject	

.... ,

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

Sample Test 10



1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Most people in Ancient Egypt only ate a little ....
   a. meat   b. cheese   c. bread   d. honey
2. They probably ate a few fish and birds like ...., geese and chickens.
   a. sheep   b. cows   c. ducks   d. fruits
3. They ate cheese from cows or ....
   a. dogs   b. cats   c. goats   d. lizards
4. There were a lot of bees in Ancient Egypt, and that means there was ....
   a. milk   b. honey   c. tea   d. juice

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. .... is a road for trains.
   a. Airport   b. Traffic line
   c. Railway line   d. Neighborhood
2. My uncle is a/an .... He studies very old objects.
   a. chef   b. mechanic   c. vet   d. archaeologist
3. The .... is a group of camels and people traveling.
   a. festival   b. legend   c. caravan   d. landscape

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

including – fantasy - Carnival - rides

Today is my birthday and guess where I am? I'm with my family for my special birthday surprise at the (1) ....! I want to tell you all about it. When you arrive at the park, you are suddenly in a world of (2) ...., and fairy tales - it's really exciting. There is a lot to see and do here. There are amazing (3) .... to try like the rollercoaster (if you're brave!), and theaters where you can watch shows and concerts. There are places to eat and stores, too.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Study for about 30 minutes but no longer. If you try to study for hours without a break, you can't concentrate. When you have regular breaks, you remember more. It's also better to study at the same time each day. People's brains work

better if they have a regular routine. Also don't study when you are hungry! If you eat a healthy meal at lunchtime, you can work better in the afternoon. It's **helpful** if you write down a list of what you want to do each time you study. Then you can check it off on the list when you finish studying and feel proud!

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The main idea of the text is about ....

a. healthy food b. daily routine c. study tips d. famous places

2. The underlined word "**helpful**" means ....

a. colorful b. useful c. scary d. boring

B. Answer the following questions.

3. Why is it important to have regular breaks ?

....

4. Why is it good to study at the same time every day ?

....

5. How can food help you study ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. with– work – We – usually – communities – local.

....

2. play – you – do – How often – football ?

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. Are they .... (decorated) the room ?

2. I saw a very .... (bored) film yesterday.

7 Punctuate the following.

1. who is going to make a playlist

....

2. the weather is usually sunny in summer

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements :

Community gardens

Guiding elements :

- green space
- volunteers

....

....

....

....

....

....

Sample Test 11

نصوص الاستماع فى نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Egypt is famous for its .... that are used in home cooking.
   a. fruits b. vegetables c. spices d. plants
2. Special .... are a secret ingredient in many recipes.
   a. communications b. combinations c. connections d. relations
3. We can also use spices to color ....
   a. cloth b. perfumes c. medicine d. books
4. Spices also make great ....
   a. toys b. games c. tools d. souvenirs

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. My brother is nine, so we put nine .... on the top of his birthday cake.
   a. balloons b. streamers c. candles d. invitations
2. Noha is always worried about talking to people. She is ....
   a. messy b. calm c. shy d. organized
3. There are many .... in the park. I like sitting on them.
   a. flowers b. benches c. trees d. markets

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

children - selfish - garden - kind

In a village, in the countryside, there lives a giant who has a wonderful garden. In this (1) ...., there are tall trees, beautiful flowers and soft, green grass. There are colorful birds singing in the trees and bees on the plants. Every afternoon, on their way home from school, the local (2) .... come to play in the giant's garden. The lovely garden always makes the children happy. But the (3) .... giant doesn't want to share his garden, so one day he built a big wall around it. Now the children never come to the garden to play.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Rana went on a trip with her family to Marco Polo Museum. They went on a big ship. It's on an island called Korcula. It's a very **interesting** museum all about the travels of Marco Polo. Marco Polo was an Italian explorer and one of the first people from the West to visit China. Marco Polo wrote a diary about his experiences. It's called The Travels of Marco Polo. Traveling to China was very difficult. The journey took years! Marco Polo went on a long voyage by sea.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Marco Polo was a famous ....

a. explorer b. scientist c. doctor d. vet

2. The underlined word **"interesting"** is the opposite of " .... ".

a. nice b. boring c. great d. wonderful

B. Answer the following questions.

3. What did Marco Polo write ?

....

4. How long did Marco Polo's journey take ?

....

5. Where is Marco Polo Museum?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. want – you – Do – to come – my house – to ?

....

2. areas – The green – people – nature – help – to enjoy.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. We need .... (any) butter to make cake.
2. Ehab .... (doesn't) go to school yesterday.

7 Punctuate the following.

1. did your parents attend the school's Mother's Day celebration

....

2. i have a lot of books in my room

....

8 Write an email of FIFTY (50) words to your teacher Mr Ali inviting him to a celebration in your school. Your name is Omar. Your email address is omar@gmail. com. Your teacher's email address is mrali@yahoo. com.

Guiding elements :

• event • attend

From	
To	
Subject	

.... ,
....
....
....
....
....
....

Sample Test 12



1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. John and his sister Maria went to the Carnival on ....

a. Monday b. Sunday c. Saturday d. Friday

2. They rode on the ....

a. rollercoaster b. camel c. horse d. bike

3. John ate .... and a burger.

a. fruit b. candies c. popcorn d. cheese

4. Maria drank ....

a. milk b. lemonade c. tea d. coffee

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. I put the dough on a baking .... in the oven.

a. ball b. tray c. paper d. book

2. Can you tell me the .... to make chocolate cake ?

a. numbers b. homework c. ingredients d. lessons

3. You look very tired. You need to ....

a. cycle b. relax c. work d. run

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

mix - herbs - cone - difficult

The Ancient Egyptians loved strong perfumes. The most popular perfume was called kapet. It was expensive because it had a lot of ingredients, some of which were (1) .... to find. But it also had a few common (2) .... in it, like rosemary and mint, and spices like cardamom and cinnamon. Cheaper perfumes were made from flowers, herbs, and some types of minerals, then mixed with oil to make a cream. Or they pressed the dry ingredients into a (3) .... shape to make incense.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Eyad is a new student at school. He is thirteen. He feels a bit <u>**worried**</u>. Adam is Eyad's new friend at school. Adam is going to help Eyad get to know the

school. He shows him where his classrooms are. Adam is very clever and he's good at math. Eyad can ask Adam if he needs any help with his homework.

Eyad forgot his textbooks because he is a bit messy. Adam is very polite. He offers to share his worksheets with Eyad. Eyad now is very happy and quiet.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The opposite of the underlined word "**worried**" is "........................".

a. nervous b. relaxed c. organized d. sad

2. Eyad feels a bit ....

a. hungry b. sad c. angry d. worried

B. Answer the following questions.

3. How did is Eyad ?

....

4. How can Adam help Eyad ?

....

5. What is Adam good at ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. proud – are – We – of – our – buildings – modern.

....

2. is - show – TV – This – a really – interesting.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. When you study for few hours, you .... (could) concentrate.

2. That story is very .... (interested).

7 Punctuate the following.

1. we work in the community garden

....

2. My friend nadine is kind and friendly

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements :

Personal care in Ancient Egypt

Guiding elements :

- perfumes
- candies

....

....

....

....

....

....

Sample Test 13

نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. In a ...., there lives a giant who has a wonderful garden.
   a. city b. town c. village d. country
2. In his garden, there are tall .... and beautiful flowers.
   a. animals b. sea c. trees d. fruits
3. There are colorful .... singing in the trees.
   a. birds b. fruits c. clothes d. vegetables
4. The lovely garden always makes the children ....
   a. sad b. angry c. happy d. careful

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. This room isn't tidy. It's really ....
   a. clean b. messy c. good d. organized
2. Put little sugar in the tea and .... it.
   a. cut b. stir c. drop d. throw

3. There are enough chairs for all the .... at the party.

a. guests b. meals c. traditions d. presents

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

geese – eggs – Ancient – festivals

Paintings from Ancient Egyptians show that people at this time took care of their bodies and ate very well! Most people in [1] .... Egypt only ate a little meat. They usually eat meat at [2] .... They probably ate a few fish and birds like ducks, [3] .... and chickens. They also ate some eggs and cheese from cows or goats.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

We should work hard for our environment. People and wildlife need nature most. So, we always work hard to find the best urban locations for our forests.

Mini Forest plants small areas of trees in the middle of our cities. That helps people enjoy nature and help our wildlife - like plants, animals and other living things. We also work with local communities to plant and look after our forests over time.

We **pick up** data from every forest we plant a few times a month. This helps us understand the effects of the new green space on the people, wildlife and climate of the area. We rarely have enough volunteers to help us with our projects, so we are always happy when people offer to help us.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The underlined word "**pick up**" means "........................".

a. join b. link c. collect d. leave

2. Mini Forest .... small areas of trees in our cities.

a. prefers b. rains c. harms d. plants

B. Answer the following questions.

3. How does Mini Forest help people ?

....

4. Summarize the first paragraph in one sentence.

....

5. Why are they happy when people offer to help them ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. Italian – an – Marco Polo – is – explorer.

....

2. amazing – I – experience – an – had – in Luxor.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. What are you .... (do) , Nada ?
2. He .... (goes never) to work late.

7 Punctuate the following.

1. "you can t eat me!" shouts Elephant

....

2. my brother is a slow reader

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements :

Food in Ancient Egypt

Guiding elements :

- barley
- meat

....
....
....
....
....
....
....

Sample Test 14



1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Injy had a birthday party last ....
   a. Friday b. Sunday c. Monday d. Tuesday
2. There were many of her ....
   a. brothers b. teachers c. friends d. cousins
3. Her mom made delicious ....
   a. cookies b. cakes c. juice d. ice cream
4. Her parents gave her a beautiful .... for her birthday present.
   a. dress b. skirt c. necklace d. ring

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Mom uses special .... to make her cooking taste amazing.
   a. herbs b. planes c. roads d. pots
2. We make bread from ....
   a. juice b. meat c. bees d. wheat
3. There are many rides to try in the ....
   a. minaret b. theme park c. library d. museum

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

wildlife - green - urban - neighborhood

Mini Forest is an organization. It plants small areas of trees in the middle of our cities. These special (1) .... areas help people enjoy nature. People who work in this organization always work hard to find the best (2) .... locations for our forests, where people and (3) .... need nature most.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

In a camp, there lived an ant and a grasshopper who were good friends. It was spring and the grasshopper was having fun playing and singing. But the ant was working hard. She was collecting food and storing it in her house. The grasshopper asked the ant to play with him, but the ant told him that she is collecting food to eat in the winter. The grasshopper laughed at the ant and told her not to worry about the future. The ant ignored him and continued

working hard. Winter came and the grasshopper did not find any food to eat. He was hungry and became very **weak**. The grasshopper knew that he should have prepared himself for the winter when there was plenty of food in the spring, and realized his mistake.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The moral of the story is to ....

a. play well b. work hard c. eat a lot d. have fun

2. The underlined word "**weak**" is the opposite of ....

a. hungry b. nervous c. strong d. calm

B. Answer the following questions.

3. Who was working hard ?

....

4. Who is smarter, the ant or the grasshopper in the story ?

....

5. Why was the grasshopper hungry in the winter ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. The selfish – anything – doesn't – boy – share.

....

2. park – There's – near – a big – river – the.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word[s] between brackets.

1. You can .... [calling] me if you need help.
2. .... [Does] Mona eating her lunch now ?

7 Punctuate the following.

1. are you angry

....

2. they have a wonderful garden

....

8 Write a paragraph of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements :

"Making candles"

Guiding elements :

• wax • perfume oil

....

....

....

....

....

....

Sample Test 15

نصوص الاستماع في نهاية الكتاب

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The Ancient Egyptians loved .... perfumes.
   a. cheap b. poor c. strong d. weak
2. The most popular .... was called kapet.
   a. toy b. doll c. game d. perfume
3. Kapet was ....
   a. bad b. expensive c. cheap d. useful
4. Kapet had a few common herbs and .... in it.
   a. grass b. plants c. spices d. fruits

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The word "celebration" means ....
   a. experiment b. experience c. party d. game
2. I hope all the guests can .... the party.
   a. invite b. miss c. attend d. forget

3. He put the .... on the king's head.

a. throne b. crown c. palace d. statue

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

geese – Ancient – cheese – ant

Paintings from Ancient Egyptians show that people at this time took care of their bodies and ate very well! Most people in (1) .... Egypt only ate a little meat. They usually eat meat at festivals. They probably ate a few fish and birds like ducks, (2) .... and chickens. They also ate some eggs and (3) .... from cows or goats.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Birthdays are celebrated all over the world. In the USA and Britain, it is **usual** to give good friends and family presents on their birthdays even when they are adults. People often give other people birthday cards too, especially on important birthdays. In South Africa, 21 is an important birthday because you become an adult at this age. In Holland, children get bigger presents when they are 5 , 10, 15 or 20 . In Nigeria, the most important birthdays are when someone is one, 10 and 15.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The text is about .... celebrations.

a. special cards b. birthday c. streamers d. spices

2. The underlined word "**usual**" is the opposite of ....

a. general b. normal c. strange d. famous

B. Answer the following questions.

3. Why is 21 an important birthday in South Africa ?

....

4. Do all the countries celebrate birthdays ?

....

5. Who do they give birthday presents to in Britain ?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1. get – presents – on – The children – their - birthdays.

....

2. blow – Can – balloons – up – you – some?

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets.

1. I'm very .... (interesting) in watching cartoon.
2. That is the coat .... (who) I bought last week.

7 Punctuate the following.

1. chinese people are often older

....

2. who was Marco Polo

....

8 Write a blog post of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements. Your name is Sara.

At the Carnival

Guiding elements :

- fantasy
- shows

.... BLOG HOME ABOUT ME LINKS ARCHIVE

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

Listening Texts

Sample Tests on Units

Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

Sample Test on Unit 1 :

Nour asks Mariam to go to her house, but Mariam goes to help her aunt on Fridays. They work in a community garden. The community garden is on the roof of an apartment block.

Sample Test on Unit 2 :

The west court is a large open area in our school. There is a playground and playing field. There are also benches to sit on under the trees and a water fountain. Children can also grow plants with Mr Mahdi. He is the teacher who helps in the garden.

Sample Test on Unit 3 :

In July, Eyad visits his grandparents. He stays with them in their house near the beach. He goes fishing in the mornings with his grandpa. In the evenings, he meets his friends and they play football or ride their bikes. Eyad sometimes helps his grandma in the kitchen. Eyad is kind and helpful.

Sample Test on Unit 4 :

Next week is our school's Mother's Day celebration. We're inviting all the teachers and the families of the students. We are organizing a special day for the event. We are inviting people from the local community who often help our school.

Sample Test on Unit 5 :

Many years ago, local people in the small village of Nok in Nigeria found some unusual objects under the ground. These objects were beautiful clay sculptures of humans. The sculptures were all in the same style. They were usually in a sitting position with their hands on their legs.

Sample Test on Unit 6 :

Peter lives in a big palace where his parents are the caretakers. The palace is old and no one lives there now. Peter likes to explore the rooms. They are full of interesting and precious things - old paintings, statues, carpets and furniture.

Sample Tests

Sample test 1 :

Basel and Hazem are friends. Today, they are excited. They're going to go quad biking in the desert. Then they're going to the theme park in Giza City. They want to ride on a rollercoaster in the theme park. That sounds amazing.

Sample test 2 :

Marco Polo is an Italian explorer and a writer. He is one of the first people from the west to visit China. He went to China in the 13th century. He wrote a diary about his experiences. The diary is called The Travels of Marco Polo.

Sample test 3 :

Hadeer moved to England last year with her family. Now, she lives with her family there in a big house. She misses the Egyptian food. She thinks it's better than English food. She also misses the weather in Egypt. It's almost sunny all the year in Egypt.

Sample test 4 :

The weather is sunny. The hare lies in the grass. It feels hungry. The hare likes to eat carrots. The hare remembers the carrots that it keeps at home. The hare runs back home to eat them.

Sample test 5 :

Cats are my favorite animals and I think they make the best pets. They have soft fur which is nice to touch. They are clean and calm animals. Cats are usually friendly. They like people but they are independent, so you don't need to take them for a walk every day.

Sample test 6 :

I want to make soap at home. My mom helps me make soap. We put the ingredients of soap in a bowl. We heat them on a cooker. We stir the ingredients with a wooden spoon. We press the ingredients of the soap into a soap container. We add flowers petals to make the soap look and smell lovely.

Sample test 7 :

Elephants are the largest land animals. They live in Africa and Asia. They can be as heavy as a truck. Elephants have long trunks. They use their trunks to get food and drink water. Elephants love to eat leaves and grass. They have big ears.

Sample test 8 :

Earth has a lot of deserts. Deserts are hot and dry places where little or no rain falls. Few plants and animals can live in deserts because there's not enough water for them to drink. Plants in the deserts have long roots to find water.

Sample test 9 :

Long ago, people depended on the sun to get light, but they needed to find other sources of light when the sun would go down. Burning fuels like wood or oil was the only way to produce light before electricity. The first candles were made by the Ancient Egyptians. The first candles with wicks were developed by the Romans.

Sample test 10 :

Most people in Ancient Egypt only ate a little meat, usually at festivals. They probably ate a few fish and birds like ducks, geese and chickens. They also ate some eggs and cheese from cows or goats. There were a lot of bees in Ancient Egypt, and that means there was honey!

Sample test 11 :

Egypt is famous for its spices that are used in home cooking and restaurants all across the country. Special combinations are a secret ingredient in many recipes. We can also use spices to make perfume and medicine,and to color cloth. Spices also make great souvenirs, and are beautifully packaged for tourists visiting spice stores and souks.

Sample test 12 :

John and his sister Maria went to the Carnival on Saturday. They rode on the rollercoaster and the Orient Train. John ate popcorn and a burger. Maria drank lemonade and ate an apple. They saw many exciting shows. They were tired when they went home.

Sample test 13 :

In a village, there lives a giant who has a wonderful garden. In his garden there are tall trees, beautiful flowers and soft, green grass. There are colorful birds singing in the trees and bees on the plants. Every afternoon, on their way home from school, the local children come to play in the giant's garden. The lovely garden always makes the children happy.

Sample test 14 :

Injy had a birthday party last Sunday. There were many of her friends. They played a lot of games. They had desserts. Her mom made delicious cakes. They played music and danced. Injy had a lot of presents. Her parents gave her a beautiful ring for her birthday present.

Sample test 15 :

The Ancient Egyptians loved strong perfumes. The most popular perfume was called kapet. Kapet was expensive because it had a lot of ingredients. It had a few common herbs and spices in it.





كيفية طباعة صفحات معينة من ملف معين

مثلا ازاى نطبع الصفحات من صفحة 4 الى صفحة 9

خطوة 1

خطوة 2
اختيار اسم الطابعة بتاعتك

خطوة 3
كتابة الصفحات المراد طباعتها
نكتب رقم 4 ثم نكتب الشرطة دي - ثم نكتب 9

خطوة 4
اختيار نوع الورق

خطوة 5
اختيار A4

خطوة 6

حمل الآن

مجانا وحصريا

امتحانات رقم (2)







Model Exam 1





1. Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:



1. Rana was feeling very .... and shy.
   a) nervous b) excited c) angry d) sad
2. Sara took her around and showed her where her .... was.
   a) house b) car c) kitchen d) classroom
3. Sara stayed with Rana during the ....
   a) break b) home c) playing d) watching
4. Sara shared with Rana her ....
   a) sandwiches b) textbooks c) toys d) colors



2. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

4

1. We need .... to make candles.
   a) wood b) wax c) plants d) water
2. We have a community garden on the .... of my apartment block.
   a) roof b) kitchen c) balcony d) living room
3. We can .... the souks.
   a) climb b) take c) go d) explore
4. She's .... the birthday cake.
   a) decorating b) blowing c) letting d) hanging

3. Read and complete the text with the words in the box:



travels – Italian – vacation – island – diary

I went on a family vacation with my family in Croatia a few months ago. I really enjoyed my time there. My favorite part of the ....(1)............ was visiting the Marco Polo Museum. Marco Polo was an ....(2)............ explorer. The museum was on an ....(3)............ called Korcula. We took a boat to the island. We learnt about all the ....(4)............ of Marco Polo.

4. Read the text and answer the questions:



My name is Hana. Today is my sister Amira's birthday. My cousins and friends are here to help us with the birthday party. I'm making a playlist on my phone with all the songs my sister likes. My cousin Adam is hanging up the streamers. My cousin Amr is blowing up some balloons. My mother and my friend Mai are decorating the cake. My friend Yara is sending everyone email invitations. We have some fireworks, but we need an adult to let off the fireworks in the yard when it gets dark, so my dad will do it.

A Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1 Today is my .... Amira's birthday.

a) friend b) uncle c) sister d) grandma

2 I'm making a playlist on my ....

a) tablet b) phone c) computer d) laptop

B Answer the following questions:

3 Who's hanging up the streamers?

....

4 Who's sending the invitations?

....

Writing

5. Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3

1 in – rarely – football – They – play – the park.

....

2 many – pineapples – How – need – do – you?

....

3 works – This – my – mom – where – is

....

6. Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2

1 The movie was very (excited) ....

2 (Does) .... Mai meet her friends yesterday?

7. Punctuate the following: 1

if you go by plane, it is quicker

....

8. Write a text of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5

"Marco Polo"

Italian – China

....

....

....

Model Exam 2





1. Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:



1. Nok is a small village in ....
   a) Egypt b) France c) Nigeria d) England
2. The sculptures were beautiful .... sculptures of humans.
   a) wooden b) plastic c) metal d) clay
3. The sculptures were all in the same ....
   a) height b) style c) color d) clothes
4. .... found similar sculptures in an area of hundreds of kilometers of Nok.
   a) Archaeologists b) Doctors c) Teachers d) Mechanics



Reading

2. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Ola speaks carefully and correctly. She's very ....
   a) polite b) shy c) messy d) nervous
2. I'm going on a/an .... with my grandparents.
   a) voyage b) city c) car d) tent
3. We can climb the Bab Zuweila ....
   a) door b) minaret c) mountain d) rollercoaster
4. Ancient Egyptians took care of their ....
   a) bodies b) animals c) toys d) houses

3. Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

community – market – peppers – organic – volunteers

I'm Youssef. I always help my grandma on Saturday afternoons at the community garden. The ....(1)............ garden is on the roof of my grandma's apartment block. The people who work there are all ....(2)............ from her neighborhood. We grow vegetables and fruits to eat, and sometimes we sell them in the ....(3)............ . We usually grow tomatoes, potatoes, ...(4)............, lemons, and oranges.

4. Read the text and answer the questions:



I'm Malek. I live in Alexandria. I'm visiting Cairo for the first time next week. I'm very excited because there are many things I want to see and do. I want to visit the Manial Palace Museum. I want to take some photos for my school project. I want to go to the theme park and ride on a rollercoaster. I want to climb the Bab Zuweila Minaret. It's difficult, but the view from the top is amazing. I also want to explore the souks and buy some gifts for my family. The souks are near the Minaret.

A Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1 Malek is visiting .... for the first time next week.

a) Aswan b) London c) Alexandria d) Cairo

2 I want to visit the Manial ....

a) Museum b) School c) Palace d) Park

B Answer the following questions:

3 What does Malek want to climb?

....

4 What does Malek want to buy from the souks?

....

Writing

5. Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3

1 at 3 – I – lunch – have – o'clock.

....

2 at – is – the moment – doing – What – she?

....

3 selfish giant – The – his garden – doesn't – share – want to.

....

6. Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2

1 My mom is the one (which) .... takes me to school.

2 She's (do) .... her homework now.

7. Punctuate the following: 1

Marco polo was a famous Italian explorer

....

8. Write a text of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5

"Making candles"

wax – oil

....

....

....

Model Exam 3





1. Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Ancient Egyptians took care of their .... and ate very well.
   a) hair b) bodies c) pets d) homes
2. They ate a lot of ....
   a) meat b) sweets c) bread d) rice
3. They ate .... from cows and goats.
   a) cheese b) honey c) milk d) tea
4. They used a few dates or figs to make sweet fruit ....
   a) cakes b) juice c) water d) coffee



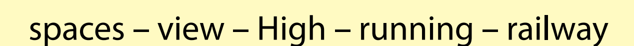
2. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:



1. Amr is very .... He's not tidy or organized.
   a) friendly b) messy c) organized d) nervous
2. Let's go quad biking in the ....
   a) forest b) souks c) desert d) sea
3. Malek is blowing up the ....
   a) balloons b) streamers c) cakes d) invitations
4. They sailed by ....
   a) train b) ship c) plane d) bus

3. Read and complete the text with the words in the box:





spaces – view – High – running – railway

I'm Mark. I live in New York. My apartment block is on the twentieth floor. I have a great ....(1)............ of the city. I like living in New York because it has a lot of green ....(2)............ . My favorite place in New York is the famous ....(3)............ line. I like going for walks there. I sometimes go ....(4)............ too. I also like watching theatre performances.

4. Read the text and answer the questions:



My name is Sara. I like to make candles. Today, I'm making three candles. I use palm wax from Egyptian palm trees. It makes really nice candles. I use 450 grams of wax. I use 40 drops of lemon oil. Lemon oil smells lovely. I like to take 15 flowers and press them on the tops of the candles. Then I put one wick in each glass. I use popsicle sticks to hold the wicks up in the glasses. When I finish making the candles. I always like to give some of them to my friends and family.

A Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1. Sara is making three ....

a) dresses   b) candles   c) shoes   d) cakes

2. Sara uses palm wax from .... palm trees.

a) French   b) Italian   c) Egyptian   d) American

B Answer the following questions:

3. How many drops of lemon oil does Sara use?

....

4. What does Sara use to hold the wicks up?

....

Writing

5. Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: (3)

1. Were – the party – happy – they – at?

....

2. hanging up – Farida – streamers – is – the.

....

3. food – He – healthy – always – eats.

....

6. Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: (2)

1. How (much) .... apples do we need for the apple pie?
2. He (visit) .... his grandparents every Friday.

7. Punctuate the following: (1)

we do experiments in the science laboratory

....

8. Write a text of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: (5)

"Cats"

pet – fur

....

....

....

Model Exam 4





1. Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:



1. Fatima's favorite .... came to visit her for the first time.
   a) uncle b) friend c) sister d) cousin
2. Fatima was afraid of ....
   a) heights b) insects c) flying d) swimming
3. Amal and Fatima looked at the .... view together.
   a) bad b) ugly c) incredible d) worst
4. Fatima felt .... that she lives in a fantastic place.
   a) proud b) sad c) bored d) annoyed



2. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:



1. Children everywhere like party .... They like cakes, sandwiches, and snacks.
   a) toys b) food c) drinks d) presents
2. I want to ride on a ....
   a) rollercoaster b) minaret c) project d) biking
3. The movie was very .... I didn't finish it and I left the cinema.
   a) tiring b) boring c) exciting d) interesting
4. Ancient Egyptians loved .... perfumes.
   a) strong b) bad c) weak d) annoying

3. Read and complete the text with the words in the box:



football – cycling – relax – indoors – exercises

Ahmed is studying hard for his exams. He doesn't spend all his time ....(1)........... He goes outside, and he ....(2)........... . He goes running in the morning. He goes ....(3)........... with his dad on the weekends. He also sees his friends a few times a week. I also visit my grandparents. Ahmed knows that it's important to ....(4)........... and have fun sometimes.

4. Read the text and answer the questions:



I'm Omar. I like my school. Everyone at my school is proud of it. We are proud of our new, modern buildings. My two favorite places in school are the science laboratories and the IT buildings. I study science at the Ahmed Zewail Building. There are three classrooms and two new laboratories. The laboratories are where I do experiments. The IT building is where I take computer classes. There are 50 desktop computers, plus laptops and tablets. I borrow the tablets sometimes.

A Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1. We are proud of our new, ... buildings.

   a) modern b) old c) ancient d) aged

2. My two favorite places in my school are the .... laboratories and the IT building.

   a) math b) English c) science d) social

B Answer the following questions:

3. How many rooms are in the Ahmed Zewail Building?

   ....

4. What's in the IT building?

   ....

Writing

5. Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3

1. aren't – They – decorating – cake – the.

   ....

2. We – bottles – of lemon – have – oil – two.

   ....

3. Egypt – Does – it – snow – in?

   ....

6. Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2

1. Is she (make) .... dinner in the kitchen?
2. The race was very (surprise) ....

7. Punctuate the following: 1

No they didn't

....

8. Write a text of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5

"A day in Cairo"

palace – minaret

....

....

....

Model Exam 5





1. Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:



1. Lara is .... She worries about talking to people.
   a) shy b) excited c) messy d) tidy
2. Hana is very clever. She's very .... at school work.
   a) bad b) terrible c) awful d) good
3. Hani is very .... He speaks carefully and correctly.
   a) polite b) rude c) annoying d) naughty
4. Maged is friendly. He's .... to others and helpful.
   a) impolite b) friendly c) unpleasant d) disrespectful



2. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. We always use .... fertilizers. We never use chemicals.
   a) fake b) natural c) bad d) awful
2. I'm sending the .... to our friends.
   a) streamers b) fireworks c) invitations d) playlists
3. We need 40 .... of oil to make three candles.
   a) drops b) sticks c) wicks d) petals
4. We have a great .... over the trees.
   a) view b) room c) food d) park

3. Read and complete the text with the words in the box:



naturally – international – urban – foreign – local

There's an organization called Mini Forest, which plants small areas of trees in the middle of our cities. They always work hard to find the best ....(1).......... locations for the forests. They never grow ....(2).......... plants. They always plant trees that grow ....(3).......... in the area. They look after them until they become small forests. They usually work with ....(4).......... communities to plant and look after the forests over time.

4. Read the text and answer the questions:



Birthdays are celebrated all over the world. In Egypt, people usually make birthday cakes, and they put candles on them to show their age. They often have parties, and they usually get a present, too. People in the USA and Britain give good friends and family presents for their birthdays. They give other people birthday cards too. In Holland, children get bigger presents when they are 5, 10, 15, or 20. In South Africa, 21 is an important birthday because a person becomes an adult at this age.

A Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1. They put candles on the .... to show their age.
   a) drinks b) cakes c) soups d) chickens
2. They have parties and they usually get a ...., too.
   a) present b) book c) fruit d) candle

B Answer the following questions:

3. What do people in the USA and Britain give on birthdays?

   ....

4. Why is 21 an important birthday?

   ....

Writing

5. Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

3

1. study – Did – and – English – you – math?

   ....

2. Chinese – older – people – often – are.

   ....

3. by sea – Marco Polo – went – voyage – on – a long.

   ....

6. Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

2

1. We need (an) .... banana.
2. 100 years ago, archeologists (find) .... clay sculptures.

7. Punctuate the following:

1

what are you cooking, Lara

....

8. Write a text of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements:

5

"Community garden"

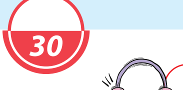
apartment – volunteers

....

....

....

Model Exam 1





1. Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 6

Yesterday was Rana's first day of school. She was feeling very nervous and shy. There was a student who helped her. Her name is Sara. She took her around and showed her where her classroom was. She stayed with her during the break. She shared her textbooks with her and gave her an extra copy of the worksheets she needed for today.

1. Rana was feeling very .... and shy.
   a) nervous b) excited c) angry d) sad
2. Sara took her around and showed her where her .... was.
   a) house b) car c) kitchen d) classroom
3. Sara stayed with Rana during the ....
   a) break b) home c) playing d) watching
4. Sara shared with Rana her ....
   a) sandwiches b) textbooks c) toys d) colors



2. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4

1. We need .... to make candles.
   a) wood b) wax c) plants d) water
2. We have a community garden on the .... of my apartment block.
   a) roof b) kitchen c) balcony d) living room
3. We can .... the souks.
   a) climb b) take c) go d) explore
4. She's .... the birthday cake.
   a) decorating b) blowing c) letting d) hanging

3. Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

travels – Italian – vacation – island – diary



I went on a family vacation with my family in Croatia a few months ago. I really enjoyed my time there. My favorite part of the vacation was visiting the Marco Polo Museum. Marco Polo was an Italian explorer. The museum was on an island called Korcula. We took a boat to the island. We learnt about all the travels of Marco Polo.

4. Read the text and answer the questions:



My name is Hana. Today is my sister Amira's birthday. My cousins and friends are here to help us with the birthday party. I'm making a playlist on my phone with all the songs my sister likes. My cousin Adam is hanging up the streamers. My cousin Amr is blowing up some balloons. My mother and my friend Mai are decorating the cake. My friend Yara is sending everyone email invitations. We have some fireworks, but we need an adult to let off the fireworks in the yard when it gets dark, so my dad will do it.

A Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1 Today is my .... Amira's birthday.

a) friend b) uncle c) sister d) grandma

2 I'm making a playlist on my ....

a) tablet b) phone c) computer d) laptop

B Answer the following questions:

3 Who's hanging up the streamers?

Adam is hanging up the streamers.

4 Who's sending the invitations?

Yara is sending the invitations.

Writing

5. Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3

1 in – rarely – football – They – play – the park.

They rarely play football in the park.

2 many – pineapples – How – need – do – you?

How many pineapples do you need?

3 work – This – my – mom – where – is

This is where my mom works.

6. Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2

1 The movie was very (excited) exciting.

2 (Does) Did Mai meet her friends yesterday?

7. Punctuate the following: 1

if you go by plane, it is quicker

If you go by plane, it is quicker.

8. Write a paragraph of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5

"Marco Polo"

Italian – China

Marco Polo is an Italian explorer. He is one of the first people from the west to visit China. The journey took years. Marco Polo went on a long voyage by sea. When he got to Hormuz, he went across the desert. He rode a camel all the way to China.





1. Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:



Almost 100 years ago, local people in the small village of Nok in Nigeria found some unusual objects under the ground. The objects were beautiful clay sculptures of humans. The sculptures were all in the same style. They had large eyes and complicated hair styles. Archaeologists found similar sculptures in an area of hundreds of kilometers around Nok. There were also iron and stone farming tools.

1. Nok is a small village in ....
   a) Egypt b) France c) Nigeria d) England
2. The sculptures were beautiful .... sculptures of humans.
   a) wooden b) plastic c) metal d) clay
3. The sculptures were all in the same ....
   a) height b) style c) color d) clothes
4. .... found similar sculptures in an area of hundreds of kilometers of Nok.
   a) Archaeologists b) Doctors c) Teachers d) Mechanics

Reading

2. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:



1. Ola speaks carefully and correctly. She's very ....
   a) polite b) shy c) messy d) nervous
2. I'm going on a/an .... with my grandparents.
   a) voyage b) city c) car d) tent
3. We can climb the Bab Zuweila ....
   a) door b) Minaret c) mountain d) rollercoaster
4. Ancient Egyptians took care of their ....
   a) bodies b) animals c) toys d) houses

3. Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

community – market – peppers – organic – volunteers



I'm Youssef. I always help my grandma on Saturday afternoons at the community garden. The community garden is on the roof of my grandma's apartment block. The people who work there are all volunteers from her neighborhood. We grow vegetables and fruits to eat, and sometimes we sell them in the market. We usually grow tomatoes, potatoes, peppers, lemons, and oranges.

4. Read the text and answer the questions:



I'm Malek. I live in Alexandria. I'm visiting Cairo for the first time next week. I'm very excited because there are many things I want to see and do. I want to visit the Manial Palace Museum. I want to take some photos for my school project. I want to go to the theme park and ride on a rollercoaster. I want to climb the Bab Zuweila Minaret. It's difficult, but the view from the top is amazing. I also want to explore the souks and buy some gifts for my family. The souks are near the Minaret.

A Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1 Malek is visiting .... for the first time next week.

a) Aswan b) London c) Alexandria d) Cairo

2 I want to visit the Manial ....

a) Museum b) School c) Palace d) Park

B Answer the following questions:

3 What does Malek want to climb?

Malek wants to climb the Bab Zuweila Minaret.

4 What does Malek want to buy from the souks?

He wants to buy some gifts for his family.

Writing

5. Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

3

1 at 3 – I – lunch – have – o'clock.

I have lunch at 3 o'clock.

2 at – is – the moment – doing – What – she?

What is she doing at the moment?

3 selfish giant – The – his garden – doesn't – share – want to.

The selfish giant doesn't want to share his garden.

6. Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

2

1 My mom is the one (which) who takes me to school.

2 She's (do) doing her homework now.

7. Punctuate the following:

1

Marco polo was a famous Italian explorer

Marco Polo was a famous Italian explorer.

8. Write a paragraph of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements:

5

"Making candles"

wax – oil

I like making candles. Making candles is very easy. I use palm wax from Egyptian palm trees. I use lemon oil. I like to press flowers on the tops of the candles. I also use wicks, popsicle sticks, and glasses. I always give some candles to my friends and family.

Model Exam 3



1. Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:



Ancient Egyptians took care of their bodies and ate very well. They ate vegetables and fruits. They also ate a lot of bread. They ate a little meat, usually at festivals. They ate some eggs and cheese from cows and goats. They used a few dates or figs to make sweet fruit drinks. They also used spices to make their cooking taste better.

1. Ancient Egyptians took care of their .... and ate very well.
   a) hair b) bodies c) pets d) homes
2. They ate a lot of ....
   a) meat b) sweets c) bread d) rice
3. They ate .... from cows and goats.
   a) cheese b) honey c) milk d) tea
4. They used a few dates or figs to make sweet fruit ....
   a) cakes b) juice c) water d) coffee

Reading

2. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:



1. Amr is very .... He's not tidy or organized.
   a) friendly b) messy c) organized d) nervous
2. Let's go quad biking in the ....
   a) forest b) souks c) desert d) sea
3. Malek is blowing up the ....
   a) balloons b) streamers c) cakes d) invitations
4. They sailed by ....
   a) train b) ship c) plane d) bus

3. Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

spaces – view – High – running – railway



I'm Mark. I live in New York. My apartment block is on the twentieth floor. I have a great view of the city. I like living in New York because it has a lot of green spaces. My favorite place in New York is the famous High line. I like going for walks there. I sometimes go running too. I also like watching theatre performances.

4. Read the text and answer the questions:



My name is Sara. I like to make candles. Today, I'm making three candles. I use palm wax from Egyptian palm trees. It makes really nice candles. I use 450 grams of wax. I use 40 drops of lemon oil. Lemon oil smells lovely. I like to take 15 flowers and press them on the tops of the candles. Then I put one wick in each glass. I use popsicle sticks to hold the wicks up in the glasses. When I finish making the candles. I always like to give some of them to my friends and family.

A Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1. Sara is making three ....

a) dresses b) candles c) shoes d) cakes

2. Sara uses palm wax from .... palm trees.

a) French b) Italian c) Egyptian d) American

B Answer the following questions:

3. How many drops of lemon oil does Sara use?

She uses 40 drops of lemon oil.

4. What does Sara use to hold the wicks up?

She uses popsicle sticks.

Writing

5. Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3

1. Were – the party – happy – they – at?

Were they happy at the party?

2. hanging up – Farida – streamers – is – the.

Farida is hanging up the streamers.

3. food – He – healthy – always – eats.

He always eats healthy food.

6. Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2

1. How (much) many apples do we need for the apple pie?
2. He (visit) visits his grandparents every Friday.

7. Punctuate the following: 1

we do experiments in the science laboratory

We do experiments in the science laboratory.

8. Write a text of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5

"Cats"

pet – fur

Cats are my favorite pets. I have two cats. They are beautiful. They have soft fur, which is nice to touch. Cats are clean and calm. My cats like to be independent. I don't need to take them for a walk every day. When I pet my cats, it makes me happy.

Model Exam 4





1. Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:



Fatima's favorite cousin, Amal, came to visit her for the first time in Aswan. Amal is very excited. Amal wanted to visit the Dome of Abu Al-Hawa, but Fatima was afraid of heights. Fatima decided to face her fear and climbed the hill with Amal. Amal and Fatima looked at the incredible view together. Fatima felt proud that she lives in a fantastic place.

1. Fatima's favorite .... came to visit her for the first time.
   a) uncle b) friend c) sister d) cousin
2. Fatima was afraid of ....
   a) heights b) insects c) flying d) swimming
3. Amal and Fatima looked at the .... view together.
   a) bad b) ugly c) incredible d) worst
4. Fatima felt .... that she lives in a fantastic place.
   a) proud b) sad c) bored d) annoyed

Reading

2. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: (4)

1. Children everywhere like party .... They like cakes, sandwiches, and snacks.
   a) toys b) food c) drinks d) presents
2. I want to ride on a ....
   a) rollercoaster b) minaret c) project d) biking
3. The movie was very .... I didn't finish it and I left the cinema.
   a) tiring b) boring c) exciting d) interesting
4. Ancient Egyptians loved .... perfumes.
   a) strong b) bad c) weak d) annoying

3. Read and complete the text with the words in the box: (4)

football – cycling – relax – indoors – exercises

Ahmed is studying hard for his exams. He doesn't spend all his time indoors. He goes outside, and he exercises. He goes running in the morning. He goes cycling with his dad on the weekends. He also sees his friends a few times a week. I also visit my grandparents. Ahmed knows that it's important to relax and have fun sometimes.

4. Read the text and answer the questions:



I'm Omar. I like my school. Everyone at my school is proud of it. We are proud of our new, modern buildings. My two favorite places in school are the science laboratories and the IT buildings. I study science at the Ahmed Zewail Building. There are three classrooms and two new laboratories. The laboratories are where I do experiments. The IT building is where I take computer classes. There are 50 desktop computers, plus laptops and tablets. I borrow the tablets sometimes.

A Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1. We are proud of our new, ... buildings.

   a) modern   b) old   c) ancient   d) aged

2. My two favorite places in my school are the .... laboratories and the IT building.

   a) math   b) English   c) science   d) social

B Answer the following questions:

3. How many rooms are in the Ahmed Zewail Building?

   There are three classrooms and two new laboratories.

4. What's in the IT building?

   There are 50 desktops, plus laptops and tablets.

Writing

5. Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: (3)

1. aren't – They – decorating – cake – the.

   They aren't decorating the cake.

2. We – bottles – of lemon – have – oil – two.

   We have two bottles of lemon oil.

3. Egypt – Does – it – snow – in?

   Does it snow in Egypt?

6. Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: (2)

1. Is she (make) making dinner in the kitchen?
2. The race was very (surprise) surprising.

7. Punctuate the following: (1)

No they didn't

No, they didn't.

8. Write a text of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: (5)

"A day in Cairo"

palace – minaret

We had a lovely day in Cairo. We visited the Manial Palace Museum first. Then we climbed the Bab Zuweila Minaret. The view from the top was beautiful. We explored the souks near the Minaret. We bought many things from the souks. We want to go to Cairo again.

Model Exam 5







1. Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

I'm Lara. I'm very organized. I like to be tidy and careful, and I'm shy too. I worry about talking to people. My sister, Hana, is very clever. She's intelligent and good at schoolwork. My brother Hani is very polite. He speaks carefully and correctly, and he shows respect. My brother, Maged, is friendly. He's nice to others and helpful.

1. Lara is .... She worries about talking to people.
   a) shy b) excited c) messy d) tidy
2. Hana is very clever. She's very .... at school work.
   a) bad b) terrible c) awful d) good
3. Hani is very .... He speaks carefully and correctly.
   a) polite b) rude c) annoying d) naughty
4. Maged is friendly. He's .... to others and helpful.
   a) impolite b) friendly c) unpleasant d) disrespectful



2. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. We always use .... fertilizers. We never use chemicals.
   a) fake b) natural c) bad d) awful
2. I'm sending the .... to our friends.
   a) streamers b) fireworks c) invitations d) playlists
3. We need 40 .... of oil to make three candles.
   a) drops b) sticks c) wicks d) petals
4. We have a great .... over the trees.
   a) view b) room c) food d) park

3. Read and complete the text with the words in the box:



naturally – international – urban – foreign – local

There's an organization called Mini Forest, which plants small areas of trees in the middle of our cities. They always work hard to find the best urban locations for the forests. They never grow foreign plants. They always plant trees that grow naturally in the area. They look after them until they become small forests. They usually work with local communities to plant and look after the forests over time.

4. Read the text and answer the questions:



Birthdays are celebrated all over the world. In Egypt, people usually make birthday cakes, and they put candles on them to show their age. They often have parties, and they usually get a present, too. People in the USA and Britain give good friends and family presents for their birthdays. They give other people birthday cards too. In Holland, children get bigger presents when they are 5, 10, 15, or 20. In South Africa, 21 is an important birthday because a person becomes an adult at this age.

A Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1. They put candles on the .... to show their age.

a) drinks b) cakes c) soups d) chickens

2. They have parties and they usually get a ...., too.

a) present b) book c) fruit d) candle

B Answer the following questions:

3. What do people in the USA and Britain give on birthdays?

They give presents and birthday cards.

4. Why is 21 an important birthday?

It's important because a person becomes an adult at this age.

Writing

5. Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:



1. study – Did – and – English – you – math?

Did you study English and math?

2. Chinese – older – people – often – are.

Chinese people are often older.

3. by sea – Marco Polo – went – voyage – on – a long.

Marco Polo went on a long voyage by sea.

6. Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:



1. We need (an) a banana.
2. 100 years ago, archeologists (find) found clay sculptures.

7. Punctuate the following:



what are you cooking, Lara

What are you cooking, Lara?

8. Write a text of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements:

5

"Community garden"

apartment – volunteers

I help my aunt with her community garden. Her community garden is on the roof of her apartment block. The people who work there are all volunteers from the neighborhood. We grow vegetables like onions and peppers. We also grow fruits like lemons and oranges. I really like helping her.

مجانا وحصريا

حمل الان

امتحانات رقم (3)







Test 1

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- On ...., he always helps his uncle at the community garden.

a) Friday b) Sunday c) Saturday d) Monday

2- It's a big .... space on the roof.

a) yellow b) brown c) green d) black

3- They grow vegetables and fruits to ....

a) drink b) run c) eat d) cook

4- People can grow their own fresh food and it's ...., too.

a) bad b) organic c) ugly d) toxic

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- Cats like people, but they are ....

a) noisy b) scared c) negative d) independent

2- The use of .... fertilizer can make the crops much better.

a) unnatural b) natural c) bad d) chemicals

3- The weather is .... sunny in Egypt in summer.

a) usually b) never c) ever d) rarely

4- I can't find anything on this .... room.

a) calm b) organized c) messy d) clever

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

(wear - science - where - do - classrooms)

I'm proud of my school. This is a place .... students study .... There are four .... and two new laboratories. These laboratories have all the equipment which classes need to .... experiments.



4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Hi Laila,
I'm in Scotland with my family. We are staying in an apartment in the city center with a great view over the Meadows. I miss the warm weather and Egyptian food. For breakfast, a lot of Scottish people eat porridge. They usually make it with milk, and they sometimes put honey on it, but it doesn't taste delicious! The people are nice here and I've made new friends at school. Please write back soon and tell me all the news from home.
Lots of love,
Donia

A Choose the correct answer.

1- Donia is in .... now.

a) Scotland b) France c) Italy d) Egypt

2- Porridge is a kind of ....

a) food b) date c) drink d) book

B Answer the following questions.

3- Where is Donia staying in Scotland?

....

4- How are the people in Scotland?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1- ride - tickets - We - have - for - waterfalls - the .

....

2- Dalia - are - What - and - Amal - doing ?

....

3- claws - teeth - Cats - sharp - have - and .

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the words (s) between brackets.

1- How .... books do you read? (much)

2- People's brains work better if they .... a regular routine. (having)

7 Punctuate the following.

ancient Egyptians loved strong perfumes

....

8 Write a paragraph of (50) words using the following guiding elements about: "A trip in the past"

(How and when did you go there? – How did you feel there?)

....

....

....

....

Test 2

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- Egypt is famous for its ....

a) toys b) spices c) animals d) books

2- .... buy spices when they visit Egypt.

a) Teachers b) Doctors c) Tourists d) Vets

3- Special combinations of different spices are secret ingredients in many ....

a) drinks b) recipes c) cakes d) perfumes

4- Egyptians use spices in ...., medicine and to color the cloth.

a) perfume b) school c) park d) paper

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- Ashraf is .... There are lots of books on his bedroom floor.

a) organized b) shy c) clever d) messy

2- Students study .... in the computer classrooms.

a) PE b) math c) IT d) science

3- Ancient Egyptians made mint .... to keep their mouths fresh.

a) hairbrush b) shampoo c) deodorant d) candies

4- .... is a type of earth that is sticky when wet.

a) Axes b) Clay c) Tool d) Discovery

3 Read and complete.

(work – time – study – write – list)

I have tips for studying. I .... for about 30 minutes. I study at the same .... each day. People's brains .... better if they have a regular routine. It's helpful if you .... down what you want to do each time you study. Then I check it off the .... when I finish studying and feel proud!

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Mini Forest is an organization which plants small areas of trees in the middle of our cities. These green spaces help people enjoy nature and wildlife. They never grow foreign plants in their projects. Also, they work with local communities to look after the forests. They collect data regularly to understand the effects of these green spaces on the people, wildlife, and climate of the area. I would be excited to be a volunteer at Mini Forest and help our earth get better!

A Choose the correct answer.

1- The text is about Mini ....

a) Trees b) Forest c) Garden d) Land

2- They never use .... plants in their projects.

a) strange b) foreign c) unusual d) native

B Answer the following questions.

3- How do green spaces help?

....

4- Why do they work with local communities?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1- in - some - has - Ramy - his - foot - pain .

....

2- on - a science - had - We - class - Monday .

....

3- coming - people - How - are - many ?

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the words (s) between brackets.

1- Does the freezer work if you .... close the door properly? (doesn't)

2- Amal is .... TV at the moment. (watches)

7 Punctuate the following.

How do we get to giza City

....

8 Write an email of (50) words to your friend Dalia using the following guiding elements about: "What do you miss about Egypt?". Your email is dina@gmail.com. Your friend's email is dalia@yahoo.com.

(Where do you live? – What do you miss about Egypt?)

From :

To :

Subject:

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

Test 3

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- Nada has a .... as a pet.

a) cat b) rabbit c) dog d) mouse

2- It eats ....

a) leaves b) fruit c) nut d) milk

3- The rabbit has very .... and soft fur.

a) thin b) bad c) thick d) light

4- It's .... and funny.

a) ugly b) cute c) happy d) sad

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- .... means not tidy or organized.

a) Clever b) Polite c) Messy d) Nervous

2- It's great to ride on a .... on the weekend.

a) rollercoaster b) museum c) souk d) park

3- Some local .... had an idea to make the old railway into a big park.

a) floors b) plants c) residents d) spaces

4- How .... do you play tennis? - Once a week.

a) old b) time c) often d) much

3 Read and complete.

(Monday - Giza - visit - rollercoaster - rides)

I'm Hager. I went to Dream Park in .... City. There were amazing .... to try like the .... , and theaters. There are places to .... and stores too. I loved the waterfalls ride. It was a really interesting day!

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

I am always fascinated by Egyptian food, especially the different spices used. Special combinations of different spices are a secret ingredient in many recipes. I find it interesting that spices have other uses besides cooking. We also use them in perfume, medicine, and to color cloth. It's no surprise that tourists buy fresh and beautifully packaged spices as souvenirs when they are in Egypt. Ancient Egyptians used spices thousands of years ago.

A Choose the correct answer.

1- The main idea of the text is about ....

a) perfumes b) tourists c) medicine d) spices

2- Special combinations of different .... are a secret ingredient in many recipes.

a) souks b) cloth c) spices d) perfumes

B Answer the following questions.

3- Summarize the text in one sentence.

....

4- Why do tourists buy spices from Egypt?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1- in - is - My - summer - birthday - party .

....

2- ride - on - Let's - rollercoaster - a !

....

3- to - go - you - How - do - often - the dentist ?

....

6 **Read and write the correct form of the words (s) between brackets.**

1- The party was .... It was a lot of fun (excited)

2- I didn't .... the show yesterday. (watches)

7 **Punctuate the following.**

they go to Sharm El-Sheikh in may.

....

8 **Write a paragraph of (50) words using the following guiding elements about: "What Ancient Egyptians ate"**

(bread – preserve)

....

....

....

....

....

Test 4

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- She and her sister need to make some ....

a) cakes b) soap c) rice d) pasta

2- They put the ingredients in a ....

a) glass b) cup c) bowl d) bottle

3- They stir the ingredients with a .... spoon.

a) wooden b) metal c) paper d) soft

4- They add .... petals to the soap.

a) rose b) flower c) tea d) grass

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- Natural .... can make the crops much better.

a) chemicals b) fertilizer c) paper d) project

2- Elephants are afraid .... mice.

a) in b) of c) at d) on

3- Hana is .... She's worried about talking to people.

a) shy b) clever c) funny d) messy

4 - Cats have sharp ....

a) legs b) claws c) eyes d) ears

3 Read and complete.

(pass - hanging - invitations - decorating - is)

Today is my brother's birthday. I'm .... up the streamers. My mom and my aunts are .... the cake. My sister is sending the .... to our brother's friends. My cousin .... choosing the music. I'm so excited!

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

I and my brother are excited about our vacation. We plan to go to Cairo. There are lots of things to do in Cairo. We want to visit the Manial Palace Museum and take many photos there on Monday. We want to go to the theme park and ride on a rollercoaster! There are also some places outside Cairo that look interesting. We can go quad biking in the desert. We want to climb the Bab Zuweila minaret, too. My brother wants to visit the pyramids and the Sphinx, so we are going to visit them.

A Choose the correct answer.

1- They plan to go to ....

a) Paris b) Cairo c) London d) Alexandria

2- They want to visit the Manial Palace ....

a) Zoo b) Beach c) Museum d) Sea

B Answer the following questions.

3- What can they do in the desert?

....

4- What do they want to climb?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1- family - went - I - to - with - my - Hurghada .

....

2- you - blowing - Are - the - balloons - up ?

....

3- juice - How - you - do - much - want ?

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the words (s) between brackets.

1- Are you ………………………………… the invitations? (sends)

2- If you buy one, you can ……………… discount. (getting)

7 Punctuate the following.

he isn t enjoying his vacation.

……

8 Write an invitation of (50) words about: " Your birthday party ". Your name is (Fatima). Your friend's name is (Hala). Your email address is toty@yahoo.com. Your friend's email is lolo@gmail.com.

(hanging up the streamers – making the birthday cake)

From :

To :

Subject :

………………………………

………

………

………

………

………

………

………………………………

Test 5

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- In the ...., there is an amazing garden.
a) city b) countryside c) village d) town

2- He is a .... giant.
a) good b) big c) selfish d) small

3- The garden is always empty and ....
a) noisy b) messy c) silent d) loud

4- He hears the sound of .... again.
a) children b) animals c) adults d) birds

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- Ancient Egyptians used wheat and .... to make bread.
a) barley b) melon c) geese d) rice

2- We need an adult to let .... the fireworks in the yard.
a) on b) off c) of d) in

3- The museum is .... an island.
a) on b) in c) at d) with

4- People in the desert travel in .... with camels.
a) cars b) caravans c) trains d) buses

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

(plant - garden - block - space - onions)

On Mondays, I always help my cousin at the community ....
It's a big green .... on the roof of my cousin's apartment
.... We usually grow .... , potatoes, and lettuce.
Sometimes we also plant fruit trees. This year we have limes and mangoes.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

The area where the Nok people lived was in Nigeria. People found sculptures in this area, and archaeologists went there to study them. The Nok culture was advanced, and its people made sculptures from clay, and tools from iron. Their sculptures were usually of humans. These were beautifully made and had unusual eyes and hair styles. The archaeologists agreed these were more likely from a very advanced culture. It was a civilization which had the ability to work iron and stone to make tools, and which made beautiful art. There is no written information about the Nok culture, so we don't know much about the people even now.

A Choose the correct answer.

1- .... went to study the sculptures.

a) Doctors b) Teachers c) Explorers d) Archaeologists

2- .... means modern or well developed.

a) Written b) Advanced c) Unusual d) Clay

B Answer the following questions.

3- What did people find?

....

4- What were the sculptures made from?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1- Bees - insects - which - are - honey - make .

....

2- she - Is - birthday - the - decorating - cake ?

....

3- does - Mohamed - feel - How - today ?

....

6 **Read and write the correct form of the words (s) between brackets.**

1- These are the shoes .... I wear to school. (who)

2- If we .... by bus, it's quicker. (went)

7 **Punctuate the following.**

When is your birthday ali?

....

8 **Write an invitation of (50) words about " Book Day Party!". Your name is (Adel). Your friend's name is (Ali). Your email address is adel@gmail.com. Your friend's email is ali@yahoo.com.** **(costume – celebrate)**

From :

To :

Subject :

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

Test 6

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- Kareem went on a felucca on the ....

a) sky b) street c) River Nile d) road

2- A .... is a traditional Egyptian sailing boat.

a) car b) bus c) felucca d) train

3- A felucca is made of ....

a) wood b) metal c) paper d) plastic

4- There was a man playing traditional Egyptian .... on an oud.

a) food b) music c) games d) books

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- In .... , snow covers the garden.

a) fall b) winter c) summer d) spring

2- .... are people who live in a neighborhood.

a) Local residents b) Farmers c) Students d) Teachers

3- She lives in a big apartment ....

a) black b) book c) block d) roof

4- We put candles on the cake to show our ....

a) breath b) age c) peach d) fire

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

(met - nervous - classroom - get - go)

Today was my first day at my new school. I was .... and shy. I .... a new friend, Ashraf. He was the friend who helped me .... to know the school. Ashraf showed me where my .... was. He stayed with me at break. Ashraf was so helpful and polite.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Hi, Reem,

Hello! I'm glad to hear you're doing well. It seems like you're having a great time in New York with a lovely view from your sixteenth floor apartment. The High Line is a really interesting place to explore. It's wonderful how they turned an old railway line into a green space for everyone. Your photo of it is beautiful!

Things are going well in Alexandria, but it's quieter here at night than in New York. I understand that you miss home and the food there. Restaurants in Alexandria have some really delicious dishes, and it's great that they use fresher ingredients. I hope you get to visit home soon.

Nada

A Choose the correct answer.

1- The underlined word "lovely" means ....

a) bad b) great c) boring d) sad

2- The High Line was an old .... line.

a) road b) lake c) railway d) park

B Answer the following questions.

3- Where is Nada now?

....

4- Summarize the second paragraph in one sentence.

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1- My aunt - feteer - cooks - when - her - visit - I - always .

....

2- do - you - How often - go - cycling ?

....

3- more time - takes - The bus - the - than - train .

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the words (s) between brackets.

1- She is .... in English. (interesting)

2- Some families knew how to .... food. (preserved)

7 Punctuate the following.

My brother ahmed loves the waterfalls ride

....

8 Write a paragraph of (50) words using the following guiding elements about: " Egyptian flavors "

(spices - cook)

....

....

....

....

....

Test 7

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- Omar is having a very good time in ....

a) Alexandria b) Aswan c) Luxor d) Cairo

2- He is sitting .... the tree.

a) above b) next to c) under d) on

3- He is also .... to music.

a) playing b) listening c) eating d) walking

4- His sister and brother are playing ....

a) football b) handball c) volleyball d) tennis

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- A .... is a person who you invite to your home.

a) guest b) adult c) breath d) candle

2- We need .... oil for pancakes.

a) few b) many c) a little d) any

3- Ali has a .... He is afraid of animals.

a) fruit b) herbs c) spices d) secret

4- You can go .... biking in the desert.

a) south b) quad c) seat d) souk

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

(flour - essence - a little - a few - pieces)

I love making cakes. To make chocolate chip cookies, take a half cup of .... and add .... salt. Mix with 120 grams of butter and 150 grams of sugar. Add an egg and a few drops of vanilla .... Cut 150 grams of dark chocolate into small .... Stir the chocolate pieces into the mixture.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

I'm Hossam. My birthday will be tomorrow. I am going to have a big party in the garden. I want to make party food for my birthday. This often includes small cakes, sandwiches, and snacks. I like to blow out the candles. It is good to do this with one breath. I want to invite a lot of family and friends. My grandparents prepared special presents for me. It's really an interesting day for me!

A Choose the correct answer.

1- Hossam wants to make party .... for his birthday.

a) drink b) food c) snack d) meal

2- He likes to blow .... the candles.

a) in b) on c) out d) at

B Answer the following questions.

3- What does Hossam like?

....

4- What did his grandparents prepare for him?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1- much - oil - How - we - perfume - need - do ?

....

2- If - go – train, - quicker - is - it - we - by .

....

3- We - an adult - need - to - the fireworks - let off .

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the words (s) between brackets.

1- The film was so .... I didn't like it. (bored)

2- Is Rania the girl .... lives in your building? (which)

7 Punctuate the following.

Should we explore the Souks on friday

....

8 Write a paragraph of (50) words using the following guiding elements about: " Your visit to Cairo ".

(go quad biking - explore the Souks)

....

....

....

....

....

....

Test 8

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- Some countries have different .... food.

a) transportation b) birthday c) photos d) building

2- In China, people like to eat long .... or peaches on their birthday.

a) noodles b) guests c) adults d) candles

3- .... people are often older.

a) Egyptian b) Chinese c) Britain d) American

4- They become .... on the day they are born.

a) two b) three c) one d) five

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- My mom .... cooks fish. She cooks fish once a month.

a) always b) usually c) rarely d) never

2- A .... is a group of camels and people traveling together.

a) caravan b) wasteland c) legend d) swaying

3- We need some popsicle .... to hold the wicks up the glasses.

a) drops b) wax c) candles d) sticks

4- I want to go to the theme park to ride on a ....

a) rollercoaster b) museum c) minaret d) souks

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box.

(independent - fur - pets - calm - touch)

Cats are my favorite animals. I think they make the best ....
They are beautiful with soft .... which is nice to touch.
They are clean and .... animals which are usually friendly.
They like people but they are ....

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

It's sunny today. Aya and her family are spending the day outside at the park. They are having fun in the fresh air. Aya and her cousins are playing with the ball. Her brothers are jumping under the tree. Her mom is preparing sandwiches and cakes. She also has some fresh drinks. Her grandfather is reading a book and her dad is cycling. There are many children who are playing hide and seek. It's a nice day. Aya and her family sometimes go to the park on Fridays.

A Choose the correct answer.

1- It's .... today

a) rainy b) cloudy c) sunny d) windy

2- Her mom is .... sandwiches.

a) preparing b) doing c) having d) organizing

B Answer the following questions.

3- What is her grandfather doing?

....

4- What are the children doing?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1- on - Monday - a - We - science - had - class .

....

2- island - I - the - can - mysterious - explore .

....

3- do - How - you - TV - often - watch ?

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the words (s) between brackets.

1- Are you .... up the balloons? (blow)

2- How .... money do you have? (many)

7 Punctuate the following.

how many lemons does Hana need

....

8 Write a paragraph of (50) words using the following guiding elements about: " Your school ".

(buildings - spend time)

....

....

....

....

....

Test 9

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- We are organizing our School .... celebration.

a) birthday b) Eid c) Book Day d) Games

2- The event will be .... Friday, October 23.

a) in b) on c) of d) at

3- Students, teachers, and people from the local .... will come.

a) community b) parks c) schools d) zoo

4- It will .... from 5 pm to 7 pm.

a) is b) are c) be d) were

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- .... is to be worried about talking to people and quiet.

a) Messy b) Organized c) Shy d) Clever

2- Ola and Sara are hanging up the ....

a) park b) theater c) carnival d) streamers

3- Farmer should use .... fertilizer in growing vegetables.

a) famous b) natural c) tiny d) chemical

4- He's brave. He climbed the Bab Zuweila ....

a) Souks b) Palace c) Museum d) Minaret

3 Read and complete.

(rollercoaster - theaters - fantasy - Orient - ocean)

When you arrive at the carnival, you are suddenly in a world of .... There's a lot to see and do here. There are amazing rides like the .... if you're brave. There are .... where you can watch shows. The children's section has rides including the .... Train. There are places to eat and stores, too.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

Ancient Egyptians loved strong perfumes. The most popular perfume was called kapet. It was expensive because it had a lot of ingredients, some of which were difficult to find. But it also had a few common herbs in it. Cheaper perfumes were made from flowers, herbs, and some types of minerals, then mixed with oil to make a cream. Or they pressed the dry ingredients into a cone shape to make incense. In Ancient Egyptian paintings, you can often see men and women wearing these perfume cones on their heads at festivals!

A Choose the correct answer.

1- The Ancient Egyptians loved .... perfumes.

a) light b) strong c) bad d) weak

2- The most popular perfume was called ....

a) sun b) flower c) grass d) kapet

B Answer the following questions.

3- What were cheaper perfumes made from?

....

4- Summarize the text in one sentence.

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1- quad - Let's - in - go - desert - biking - the .

....

2- Malak - go - Where - want - does - to ?

....

3- is - Youssef - exams - studying - the - for .

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the words (s) between brackets.

1- There .... some apples in the basket. (aren't)

2- There .... any tigers in Egypt. (are)

7 Punctuate the following.

they aren t enjoying the film.

....

8 Write an email of (50) words using the following guiding elements to your friend Ahmed about: " Your vacation plans" Your name is Adel and your email is adel@gmail.com. Your friend's email is ahmed@gmail.com.

From :

To :

Subject:

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

Test 10

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- To clean their ...., Ancient Egyptians used a type of toothbrush.
a) leg b) teeth c) hand d) head

2- It's a stick with small pieces of .... tied to it at one end.
a) tree b) plants c) papyrus d) skin

3- The .... of their toothpaste were a mint, rock salt, paper, and dried iris flowers.
a) ingredients b) shampoo c) pepper d) candles

4- They .... this dry powder directly on their teeth and rubbed it with their toothbrushes.
a) ate b) put c) mixed d) tied

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d.

1- Hani is very .... He speaks carefully and shows respect.
a) shy b) organized c) tidy d) polite

2- A/An .... is an example others use to help create new ideas.
a) inspiration b) clay c) tool d) metal

3- There are projects to .... new parks.
a) do b) create c) walk d) write

4- The old king sat on the ....
a) throne b) dust c) scepter d) leaning

3 Read and complete.

(wasteland – ocean – thousands – caravan – nightmare)

Marco Polo was fascinated by the sand dunes in the Gobi Desert. The dromedaries in the .... moved slowly up and down the dunes, swaying like big ships over the .... They went toward Lop Nur, the last village before the empty .... of the desert. Marco knew that after this place, there was nothing for .... of kilometers.

4 Read the text and answer the questions.

We need to make some soap. There are some materials that we need. We will make 4 bars of soap. We need 400 grams of soap base and 30 drops of rose oil. We also need 20 drops of perfume oil, 40 rose petals, and 2 spoons of oats. Finally, we need some salt, water, wax, and soap crystals. We will put the ingredients in a bowl. We will put the ingredients on a cooker and stir them with a wooden spoon. When they are hard and cool, we will put them in a container.

A Choose the correct answer.

1- They need to make some ....

a) wax   b) soap   c) perfume   d) lemon juice

2- They need .... drops of perfume oil.

a) 40   b) 20   c) 30   d) 50

B Answer the following questions.

3- What do they need finally?

....

4- How can they stir the ingredients?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences.

1- does - homework - Dina - her - weekend - on - the .

....

2- don't - die - If - water - you - the plants, - they .

....

3- Asmaa - do - Where - live - her - and - family ?

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the words (s) between brackets.

1- There .... any bread on the table. (is)

2- The football game is .... (excited)

7 Punctuate the following.

How many pens pencils, and rules are there

....

8 Write a paragraph of (50) words using the following guiding elements about: "Making candles"

(wax – stir)

....

....

....

....

....

Listening
جزء الاستماع للتمارين والاختبارات.

Test 1

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

On Sunday, I always help my uncle at the community garden, which is a big green space on the roof of my uncle Ali's apartment block. The people who work there are all volunteers from the neighborhood. We grow vegetables and fruits to eat, and sometimes we sell them in the market, too. People can grow their own fresh food and it's organic, too.

Test 2

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

Egypt is famous for its spices. Tourists buy them when they visit Egypt. Special combinations of different spices are a secret ingredient in many recipes. Egyptians don't only use spices to cook food, they also use them in perfume, medicine and to color cloth.

Test 3

- Listen and choose the correct answer:

I'm Nada. Rabbits are my favorite animals and I think they make the best pets. I have a rabbit as a pet. It's very beautiful. It's white. It has very thick and soft fur. It can jump and run. It eats leaves, plants and grass. It's cute and funny. I usually play with it. It makes me happy.

Test 4

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

I and my sister need to make some soap. We put ingredients for our soap in a bowl and heat them on a cooker. Next, we stir the ingredients with a wooden spoon. We take hard and cool ingredients. Then, we press them into a soap container. We can add flower petals to make the soap look and smell lovely.

Test 5

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

In the countryside, there is an amazing garden where a giant lives. He is a selfish giant. So the garden is always empty and silent. Then one morning he wakes up and hears the sound of children again. He feels happy and decides to be a kind person.

Test 6

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

I'm Kareem. Today, I had an amazing experience. I went on a felucca on the River Nile! A felucca is a traditional Egyptian sailing boat. It's made of wood. There was a man playing traditional Egyptian music on an oud.

Test 7

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

I'm Omar. I am having a very good time in Alexandria. It's Friday. It's warm. I and my family are in the park. I am sitting under the tree. I'm also listening to music. My sister and brother are playing handball. I love going for walks here.

Test 8

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

Some countries have different birthday food. In China, people like to eat long noodles or peaches on their birthday because they think that these can give you long life. Chinese people are often older because they become one on the day they are born.

Test 9

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

We are organizing our School Book Day celebration. The event will be on Friday, October 23. Students, teachers, and people from the local community will come. It will be from 5 pm to 7 pm.

Test 10

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

To clean their teeth, Ancient Egyptians used a type of toothbrush. A stick with small pieces of papyrus tied to it at one end. The ingredients of their toothpaste were a mint, rock salt, pepper, and dried iris flowers.

حمل الان

مجانا وحصريا

امتحانات رقم (4)









Test 1

(A) Listening

نصوص الاستماع بملف الإجابات

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The community garden is a big green space on the roof of a/an ....

   a. building **b.** apartment block **c.** space **d.** market

2. People who work at the community garden are .... from the neighborhood.

   a. volunteers **b.** engineers **c.** farmers **d.** neighbors

3. At the community garden they never use ....

   a. natural fertilizer **b.** fruit **c.** vegetables **d.** chemicals

4. People can sell food in the ....

   a. restaurant **b.** apartment block **c.** market **d.** park

(B) Reading

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. I can .... up the hill to the dome.

   a. drive **b.** run **c.** climb **d.** fly

2. Cheese comes from cows or ....

   a. herbs **b.** barley **c.** geese **d.** goats

3. At school, we can sit on .... under the trees.

   a. benches **b.** classes **c.** fountains **d.** laboratories

4. A/An .... is a person who studies very old objects that they find under the ground.

   a. tourist **b.** farmer **c.** archaeologist **d.** vet



3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

heated – seeds – square – toothpaste – mints

Ancient Egyptians used different things for personal care. Many of these products we use today. They used breath (1) .... to keep their mouths fresh all day. They made mint candies. They mixed cinnamon, melon, pine (2) .... , and some nuts together with honey. Then, they (3) .... the mixture over a fire, left it to cool, and cut it into small (4) .... candies.

4 Read the text and answer the questions:

Talia and her friends went to the theme park to celebrate Talia's birthday. It was really exciting. There was a lot to see and do there. There were amazing rides. Talia and her friends rode on a rollercoaster. Then, they bought tickets for the Waterfalls ride. They all got wet. Finally, They went to the simulation theater. They sat in their seats with big screens all around them. They liked the amazing sound and light effects. It was very realistic. They enjoyed their time. They went back home at 9 pm.

(A) Choose the correct answer form a, b, c or d:

1. Talia and her friends went to the ....
   a. palace **b.** desert **c.** theme park **d.** museum

2. There were .... rides at the theme park.
   a. boring **b.** amazing **c.** bad **d.** sad

3. They bought .... for the Waterfalls ride.
   a. effects **b.** seats **c.** tickets **d.** screens

(B) Answer the following questions:

4. Why did Talia and her friends go to the theme park?

....

5. What did they like about the simulation theater?

....



(C) Writing

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

1. produce – **Does** – vegetables? – a lot – garden – of – your

....

2. through – **Little Deer** – on – forest. – the – runs

....

3. went – **Marco Polo** – a voyage – sea. – by – on

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

1. Hani didn't .... (went) on the palace tour with the guide.
2. How .... (many) oil do we need?

7 Punctuate the following:

- how many lemons do we need

....

8 Write a paragraph of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements:

"A famous traveler"

- Where was he from?
- What did he do?

....

....

....

....

....

GOOD LUCK



Test 2

(A) Listening

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Seif visited the Manial Palace Museum with his ....

a. mom **b.** dad **c.** uncle **d.** brother

2. He went to the .... to ride on a rollercoaster.

a. palace **b.** museum **c.** theme park **d.** desert

3. He went quad .... in the desert in Giza.

a. riding **b.** biking **c.** climbing **d.** sailing

4. He climbed the Bab Zuweila minaret to watch the ....

a. desert **b.** souks **c.** sunset **d.** view

(B) Reading

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Let's .... up some balloons for the party today.

a. study **b.** cut **c.** blow **d.** ride

2. He went on a long .... by sea.

a. train **b.** voyage **c.** camel **d.** diary

3. Organic food means we only use .... to grow fresh food.

a. natural fertilizer **b.** roof **c.** garden **d.** chemicals

4. The Ancient Egyptians used breath mints to keep their .... fresh all day.

a. ears **b.** noses **c.** eyes **d.** mouths

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

chemicals – gardens – plant – harvest – roof

I watched a great program on TV yesterday. It was about community (1) .... A community garden is a big green space on a (2) .... People can (3) .... vegetables to eat. Some people sell them in the market. They can plant tomatoes, peppers, onions, and lettuce. This helps people eat organic food; they only use natural fertilizer – they never use (4) ....

4 Read the text and answer the questions:

Marco Polo was an Italian explorer and one of the first people from the West to visit China. He went **there** in the 13th century. Marco Polo went on a long voyage by sea. He sailed by ship from Venice to Korcula, and then on to Iran. When he got to Hormuz, he stopped and went across the desert. He rode a camel all the way. When the desert adventure was over, he was in China! He wrote a diary about his experiences. It's called "The Travels of Marco Polo".

(A) Choose the correct answer form a, b, c or d:

1. Marco Polo was one of the first people from the .... to visit China.
   a. South **b.** West **c.** North **d.** Iran

2. The underlined word "**there**" refers to ....
   a. China **b.** Venice **c.** Korcula **d.** Hormuz

3. Marco Polo went on a long .... by sea.
   a. diary **b.** experience **c.** voyage **d.** adventure

(B) Answer the following questions:

4. Summarize the journey of Marco Polo to China.

....

5. What is the name of the diary that Marco Polo wrote about his experiences?

....



(C) Writing

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

1. equipment – to – **Laboratories** – do – have – experiments. – the

....

2. celebrated – all – **Birthdays** – over – are – world. – the

....

3. loved – **The** – strong – Egyptians – perfumes. – Ancient

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

1. Samer .... (always) plays video games. He doesn't like them.
2. Mr Afifi is the teacher .... (which) runs the football club.

7 Punctuate the following:

- What's the weather like in alexandria

....

8 Write a paragraph of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements:

"Buildings at my school"

(laboratories – playground)

....

....

....

....

....

GOOD LUCK



Test 3

(A) Listening

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Sama is reading her travel ....

a. book **b.** adventure **c.** diary **d.** experience

2. Sama's favorite thing about the vacation was visiting the Marco Polo ....

a. Palace **b.** Museum **c.** Hotel **d.** House

3. Marco Polo was a/an .... explorer.

a. Italian **b.** Egyptian **c.** British **d.** American

4. Marco Polo went on a long .... by sea.

a. journey **b.** trip **c.** way **d.** voyage

(B) Reading

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. We want to go to the theme park to ride on a ....

a. rollercoaster **b.** museum **c.** minaret **d.** souks

2. We .... in the forest. We walked about without a direction.

a. swayed **b.** knew **c.** wandered **d.** sang

3. My friend, Hana, is not tidy or organized. She's very ....

a. clever **b.** organized **c.** clean **d.** messy

4. To .... is to say yes or no.

a. write **b.** confirm **c.** blow out **d.** attend



3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

polite – good – kind – nervous – friendly

I have four friends at school. The first one is Ramy. He is clever. He is always (1) .... at school work. The second one is Wael. He is (2) .... He speaks carefully and correctly. The third one is Ahmed. He is (3) .... and helpful. He sometimes gets (4) .... when he meets new people. The fourth one is Amgad. He is always worried about talking to people.

4 Read the text and answer the questions:

I'm Osama. I'm finally in England with my family. It's really interesting! Our apartment is in the city center. It's on the fourth floor. We have a great view from the balcony. There is a park in our neighborhood. People use the park a lot for sports and meeting friends, so there's always something to see there. I like England, but there are lots of things I miss about Egypt – the warm, sunny weather and especially the food! English food is OK but Egyptian food is better! I really miss my favorite Egyptian breakfast, ful medames!

(A) Choose the correct answer form a, b, c or d:

1. Osama and his family live in .... now.
   a. Egypt **b.** England **c.** China **d.** Italy
2. The apartment is on the .... floor.
   a. first **b.** second **c.** third **d.** fourth
3. Osama's favorite Egyptian breakfast is ....
   a. ful medames **b.** pizza **c.** pasta **d.** honey

(B) Answer the following questions:

4. What can people do in the park?

....

5. What things does Osama miss about Egypt?

....



(C) Writing

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

1. Egyptian – **A felucca** – sailing – is – boat. – a traditional

....

2. people – are – **Cats** – , but – like – independent. – they

....

3. perfume – **We** – can use – to make – and medicine. – spices

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

1. She is .... (interest) in science.

2. If we .... (booked) the tour today, it's cheaper.

7 Punctuate the following:

- spring finally comes to the giant's garden

....

8 Write an email of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements:

"A celebration at my school"

Your name is Mahmoud and your email address is (mahmoud@gmail.com). Your friend's name is Ali and his email address is (ali@yahoo.com).

(celebrate – party)

....

....

....

....

....

GOOD LUCK





Test 4

(A) Listening

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. My school has some .... buildings.

a. main **b.** old **c.** tall **d.** modern

2. Students can find their computer classrooms in the .... building.

a. West Court **b.** laboratories **c.** IT **d.** gymnasium

3. There are laptops and .... which students can borrow.

a. Mobile phones **b.** tablets **c.** screens **d.** speakers

4. There is a .... in the West Court.

a. playground **b.** gymnasium **c.** laboratory **d.** class

(B) Reading

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The IT building is for Information .... lessons.

a. English **b.** Science **c.** Technology **d.** Arabic

2. Fatima's face is white. She is very ....

a. scared **b.** excited **c.** happy **d.** clever

3. I like to .... out with friends. I like to spend time with them.

a. have **b.** hang **c.** miss **d.** pass

4. The air that comes out of your mouth is called ....

a. peach **b.** breath **c.** guest **d.** adult

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

rice – snacks – noodles – life – blow

People celebrate birthdays all over the world. Children like party food. In some countries, they like to eat small cakes, sandwiches, and (1) .... They put candles on the cakes. Then, they (2) .... them out. Other countries have different birthday food. In China, they like to eat long (3) .... or peaches on their birthday. Because they think that these can give you a long (4) ....

4 Read the text and answer the questions:

Paintings from Ancient Egyptians show that people at this time ate very well. Ancient Egyptians used the water of the Nile to grow a lot of fruit and vegetables. They grew onions, garlic, lentils, beans, wheat, and barley. **They** used jars to keep fruit and vegetables for the winter. They usually ate a little meat at festivals. They also ate fish, geese, and chickens. Ancient Egyptians used honey with bread and cream to make cakes. They made sweet fruit drinks using dates or figs. They used herbs in cooking and knew how to preserve food.

(A) Choose the correct answer form a, b, c or d:

1. The underlined word "**They**" refers to ....
   a. Ancient Egyptians **b.** The Nile **c.** Festivals **d.** Food
2. They used .... to keep fruit and vegetables for the winter.
   a. bags **b.** baskets **c.** jars **d.** plates
3. Ancient Egyptians used .... with bread and cream to make cakes.
   a. sugar **b.** salt **c.** honey **d.** meat

(B) Answer the following questions:

4. What's the main idea of the text?

....

5. How did Ancient Egyptians make fruit drink?

....



(C) Writing

5 **Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:**

1. went – walk – around – **I** – long – the ship. – for a

....

2. my – hard – **I** – for – studying – exams. – am

....

3. use – the park – **People** – and meeting – for – friends. – sports

....

6 **Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:**

1. They went on a trip to the Red Sea .... (at) July.
2. Malak .... (finish) her project on Egyptian celebrations this week.

7 **Punctuate the following:**

- Marco polo was an italian explorer.

....

8 **Write a blog of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements:**

"Our community garden"

(roof – vegetables)

....

....

....

....

....

GOOD LUCK



Test 5

(A) Listening

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Tarek is preparing for his .... Dalia's birthday party.
   a. sister **b.** mother **c.** aunt **d.** grandma
2. Maged is blowing up some ....
   a. streamers **b.** balloons **c.** fireworks **d.** invitations
3. Dalia's mother is .... the birthday cake.
   a. hanging **b.** blowing **c.** sending **d.** decorating
4. Dalia's father will let off the .... in the yard.
   a. streamers **b.** playlist **c.** balloons **d.** fireworks

(B) Reading

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. A .... person is someone who speaks carefully and correctly and shows respect.
   a. bad **b.** shy **c.** polite **d.** nervous
2. Only an adult can .... the fireworks.
   a. let off **b.** send **c.** go **d.** visit
3. In our roof garden, we plant vegetables like onions and ....
   a. oranges **b.** dates **c.** peppers **d.** apples
4. The little cotton rope inside the candle is called a ....
   a. wick **b.** stick **c.** glass **d.** drop



3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

press – wick – heat – stir – drops

To make a candle, you need some wax, some perfume oil, and some flowers. First, (1)........................ the wax to melt it. Stir it well. Then, squeeze in some (2)........................ of perfume oil. After that, (3)........................ some flowers on the top of the candle. You also need one glass, a popsicle stick, and a (4)........................ – that's the little cotton rope inside the candle.

4 Read the text and answer the questions:

My name is Hassan. I'm in grade six. This year, I moved to a new school. On the first day, I was shy and **nervous**. I met a nice boy called Hany. He was my friend for my first day. He took me around the school. It has three new buildings. The IT building is for Information Technology lessons. The science laboratory is for doing experiments. The West Court is for playing outside. I don't feel shy now. I like my new school, teachers, and friends. I think I am going to enjoy my time here.

(A) Choose the correct answer form a, b, c or d:

1. The underlined word "**nervous**" means ....
   a. friendly **b.** worried **c.** shy **d.** tidy
2. The school has .... new buildings.
   a. five **b.** two **c.** four **d.** three
3. The West Court is for .... outside.
   a. playing **b.** studying **c.** sleeping **d.** writing

(B) Answer the following questions:

4. How was Hassan on his first day at the new school?

....

5. Where can they do experiments?

....



(C) Writing

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

1. often – people – **Egyptian** – songs – parties. – sing – at birthday

....

2. Ancient – **What** – Egyptians – did – and drink? – eat

....

3. go – the Manial Palace – on – **Let's** – Museum – Tuesday. – to

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

1. Fares .... (be) angry with his brother yesterday.
2. How .... (ever) do you play football with your friends?

7 Punctuate the following:

- Children can grow plants with mr Mahdi

....

8 Write a diary of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements:

"My last trip"

- What was the weather like?
- How did you feel when you were there?

....

....

....

....

....

GOOD LUCK



Test 1 Answers

(A) Listening

Listening script:

The community garden is a big green space on the roof of an apartment block. People who work at the community garden are volunteers from the neighborhood. At the community garden, people can grow their own fresh food and it's organic, too, which means they only use natural fertilizer — they never use chemicals. Sometimes, they can sell them in the market.

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. (b) 2. (a) 3. (d) 4. (c)

(B) Reading

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. (c) 2. (d) 3. (a) 4. (c)

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

1. mints 2. seeds 3. heated 4. square

4 Read the text and answer the questions:

(A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. (c) 2. (b) 3. (c)

(B) Answer the following questions:

4. To celebrate Talia's birthday.
5. They liked the amazing sound and light effects.



(C) Writing

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

1. Does your garden produce a lot of vegetables?
2. Little Deer runs on through the forest.
3. Marco Polo went on a voyage by sea.

6 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

1. go 2. much

7 Punctuate the following:

- How many lemons do we need?

8 Write a paragraph of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements:

Marco Polo is an Italian explorer. He visited China in the 13th century. He wrote a diary about his experiences. His journey to China took years. He went on a long voyage by sea. He also went across the desert. It was a difficult journey. But it was a great adventure.



Test 2 Answers

(A) Listening

Listening script:

Seif spent a lovely vacation last week. First, He visited the Manial Palace Museum with his mom. He took some photos there. Then, he went to the theme park to ride on a rollercoaster. After that, He went quad biking in the desert in Giza. Finally, He climbed the Bab Zuweila minaret to watch the sunset. He really had fun!

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. (a) 2. (c) 3. (b) 4. (c)

(B) Reading

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. (c) 2. (b) 3. (a) 4. (d)

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

1. gardens 2. roof 3. plant 4. chemicals

4 Read the text and answer the questions:

(A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. (b) 2. (a) 3. (c)

(B) Answer the following questions:

4. He sailed from Venice to Korcula, and then Iran. He got to Hormuz and went across the desert. When the desert adventure was over, he was in China!
5. It's called The Travels of Marco Polo.



(C) Writing

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

1. Laboratories have the equipment to do experiments.
2. Birthdays are celebrated all over the world.
3. The Ancient Egyptians loved strong perfumes.

6 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

1. never 2. who

7 Punctuate the following:

- What's the weather like in Alexandria?

8 Write a paragraph of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements:

My school has two modern buildings. The first building is the Ahmed Zewail Building. Students can study science there. There are classrooms and laboratories. Students can do experiments there. The second building is the West Court. It is a large open area where students spend their time outside. There is a playground in the West Court.



Test 3 Answers

(A) Listening

Listening script:

Sama is reading her travel diary to remember her family's vacation in Croatia a few years ago. Sama's favorite thing about the vacation was visiting the Marco Polo Museum. Marco Polo was an Italian explorer and one of the first people from the West to visit China. Marco Polo went on a long voyage by sea. He wrote a diary about his experiences.

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. (c) 2. (b) 3. (a) 4. (d)

(B) Reading

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. (a) 2. (c) 3. (d) 4. (b)

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

1. good 2. polite 3. friendly 4. nervous

4 Read the text and answer the questions:

(A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. (b) 2. (d) 3. (a)

(B) Answer the following questions:

4. People use the park a lot for sports and meeting friends.
5. He misses the warm, sunny weather and the food.



(C) Writing

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

1. A felucca is a traditional Egyptian sailing boat.
2. Cats like people but they are independent.
3. We can use spices to make perfume and medicine.

6 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

1. interested 2. book

7 Punctuate the following:

- Spring finally comes to the giant's garden.

8 Write an email of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements:

From: Mahmoud@gmail.com

To: Ali@yahoo.com

Subject: A celebration at my school

Hi Ali,

How are things with you?

I'm having a party in my school. It's a celebration that we have every year. On this day, we celebrate finishing exams. I would like to invite you to this celebration. I will be so happy if you accept it. Please write back soon and tell me if you can come.

Lots of love,

Mahmoud



Test 4 Answers

(A) Listening

Listening script:

My school has some modern buildings. The first building is the IT building. Students can find their computer classrooms there. There are over 50 desktop computers. There are laptops and tablets which students can borrow. The second building is the West Court. It is a large open area. Students spend their time outside. There is a playground in the West Court.

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. (d) 2. (c) 3. (b) 4. (a)

(B) Reading

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. (c) 2. (a) 3. (b) 4. (b)

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

1. snacks 2. blow 3. noodles 4. life

4 Read the text and answer the questions:

(A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. (a) 2. (c) 3. (c)

(B) Answer the following questions:

4. Ancient Egyptian ate well.
5. They used dates or figs.



(C) Writing

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

1. I went for a long walk around the ship.
2. I am studying hard for my exams.
3. People use the park for sports and meeting friends.

6 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

1. on
2. is finishing

7 Punctuate the following:

- Marco Polo was an Italian explorer.

8 Write a blog of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements:

My uncle has a big green space on the roof of his apartment block. He makes this space a community garden. I help him grow vegetables to eat. It is really interesting. We sometimes sell them in the market, too. Some people from the neighborhood come and help us. They are volunteers.



Test 5 Answers

(A) Listening

Listening script:

Tarek is preparing for his sister Dalia's birthday party. His cousin, Maged, is helping him. Youssef is hanging up the streamers. Maged is blowing up some balloons. Dalia's mother is decorating the birthday cake. They sent everyone email invitations. Dalida is going to make a playlist on her phone. Youssef will ask his dad to let off the fireworks in the yard.

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. (a) 2. (b) 3. (d) 4. (d)

(B) Reading

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. (c) 2. (a) 3. (c) 4. (a)

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

1. heat 2. drops 3. press 4. wick

4 Read the text and answer the questions:

(A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. (b) 2. (d) 3. (a)

(B) Answer the following questions:

4. He was shy and nervous.
5. At the science laboratory.



(C) Writing

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

1. Egyptian people often sing songs at birthday parties.
2. What did the Ancient Egyptians eat and drink?
3. Let's go to the Manial Palace Museum on Tuesday.

6 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

1. was   2. often

7 Punctuate the following:

- Children can grow plants with Mr Mahdi.

8 Write a diary of about FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements:

8 March

I traveled to Cairo. The weather was sunny. I was so excited. I went there with my mom. I visited the Manial Palace Museum. I took some photos for my school project. I also went to the theme park and rode on a rollercoaster. I had a lot of fun there.



مجانا وحصريا

حمل الان

امتحانات رقم (5)







General Tests



امتحانات المحافظات على منهج الفصل الدراسى الأول

1 محافظة القاهرة

إدارة الزاوية التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:



1. .... are my favorite animals.

   a Bats b Cats c Hats d Mats

2. Cats are beautiful with .... fur.

   a soft b good c bad d hard

3. Cats are clean and .... animals.

   a tired b thirsty c happy d calm

4. Cats have sharp claws and ....

   a teeth b hands c legs d fingers

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. People who are .... work for no money.

   a firefighters b bloggers c volunteers d engineers

2. My uncle is a / an .... .He studies very old objects.

   a chef b mechanic c vet d archeologist

3. Put little sugar in the tea and .... it.

   a cut b stir c drop d throw

4. There are amazing .... to try like the rollercoaster.

   a groups b rides c fights d tickets

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

independent - claws - fur - scared - walk

Cats are my favorite pets. They have soft ❶ .... which is nice to touch. They are beautiful and calm animals. Cats like people but they are ❷ .... .Cats have sharp ❸ .... and teeth, but they use them when they are ❹ ....

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

I'm Maha. I'm 14 Years old. On holidays, I help my family and my friends at our community garden. On the roof of our apartment block, we have a big green space. People in the neighborhood volunteer to help and **grow** vegetables with us to eat. We usually grow tomatoes, peppers, onions and lettuce. Sometimes, we also plant fruit trees like lemons and dates. It's amazing to grow your own food.

A- Choose the correct answer from a, b,c or d:

1. The underlined word "**grow**" means ....
   a draw b cut c plant d need
2. The main idea of the text is ....
   a healthy habits b community garden
   c sports d my favorite game
3. Lemons and .... are the fruit trees they plant.
   a lettuce b dates c potatoes d mangoes

B- Answer the following questions:

4. How do people help at the community garden?

....

5. When does Maha help her family?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. summer - in - The weather - is - sunny - usually.

....

2. Italian - an - Marco Polo - is - explorer.

....

3. The selfish - anything - doesn't - boy - share.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. He is .... (**interesting**) in reading.
2. When he .... (**heat**) ice, it melts.

7 Punctuate the following: ضع علامات الترقيم للآتى:

are you angry- -

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements: اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

"An amazing trip"

Guiding words

went on a felucca - see the river

- -

- -

- -

- -

2 محافظة الجيزة

إدارة الحوامدية التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. Injy was reading a - - - - - - - - - - about her family's vacation.

a book b story c travel diary d magazine

2. The favorite thing about the vacation was visiting the - - - - - - - - - - Museum

a Marco Polo b Ibn Battuta

c Vasco da Gama d Ahmed Zweil

3. Marco Polo was an - - - - - - - - - - explorer.

a American b French c Italian d Egyptian

4. Injy was amazed by how - - - - - - - - - - the journey to China was in those days.

a easy b smart c difficult d cheap

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. We use natural - - - - - - - - - - to grow organic food.

a tools b views c weather d fertilizers

2. The - - - - - - - - - - is the place where we do experiments.

a library b playground c laboratory d hall

3. Cats have soft .... which is nice to touch.

a claws b fur c teeth d eyes

4. The word "celebration" means ....

a party b game c invitation d experience

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

concentrate - minutes - forget - time - break

It's important to study your lessons. It's not healthy to study for hours without a ❶ .... So you can study for about 30 ❷ .... but no longer. When you have regular breaks, you can ❸ .... .It's good to study at the same ❹ .... every day.

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

Yesterday, I went on a trip to the zoo. I went with my family. We left our house at ten o'clock in the morning. We arrived at the zoo at eleven o'clock. We got five tickets to get into the zoo. We were very excited. My sister Dina wanted to see the lion first, but my brother Hany wanted to see the elephant first. My father and mother decided to see the giraffe first. The giraffe is a very amazing animal. It is very tall with a long neck. After that, we saw the elephant. It's very big with a long trunk. We also saw the lion. It's very strong. It eats meat. It was fun and we were very happy.

A- Choose the correct answer from a, b,c or d:

1. The main idea of the text is about a ....

a trip to the zoo b new supermarket
c trip to the beach d monkey

2. The .... is big with a long trunk.

a lion b elephant c giraffe d snake

3. The lion is very ....

a happy b funny c strong d tall

B- Answer the following questions:

4. When did they arrive at the zoo?

....

5. How many tickets did they get?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملا:

1. fall - leaves - **The** - trees - the - from.

---

2. the park- sports - at - **People** - do - like to.

---

3. world - the - all - **Birthdays** - are celebrated - over.

---

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. My father ---------- (**goes always**) to work by car.
2. Mr. Adel is the teacher ---------- (**which**) helps me a lot.

7 Punctuate the following:

ضع علامات الترقيم للآتي:

how much wax do we need ----------

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements:

اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

My birthday party

Guiding phrases

- all my family and friends
- play games and eat cakes

---

3 محافظة القليوبية

إدارة قها التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. Ahmed was .... on his first day at school.
   a organized b shy c messy d friendly
2. Hassan was the .... who helped Ahmed.
   a doctor b teacher c friend d nurse
3. Hassan was .... at science.
   a clever b shy c nervous d polite
4. Ahmed .... his first day at school.
   a helped b took c needed d enjoyed

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. Marco Polo was a famous ....
   a trader b farmer c explorer d fisherman
2. Cats are my best ....
   a fruit b pets c plants d vegetables
3. Organic food means we only use .... to grow fresh food.
   a chemicals b roof c garden d natural fertilizer
4. Let's go quad .... in the desert in Giza.
   a biking b playing c running d swimming

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

wood - mixed - papyrus - seeds - mint

Ancient Egyptians used toothpaste and toothbrushes to clean their teeth. The toothbrush was a stick with small pieces of ❶ .... tied to it at one end. To keep their mouths fresh all day, they used ❷ .... candies. To make these candies they ❸ .... cinnamon, melon, pine ❹ .... and some nuts together with honey. Ancient Egyptians always took care of themselves and their bodies.

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

Salma is inviting her mom to go to her school Mother's Day, At her school, they are organizing a special day for the event on Sunday March 21st. Salma and her friend Reem are helping to get the place ready. Salma is hanging up the streamers and blowing up the balloons. She is sending invitations to all her friends and their moms to come to the celebration. Reem is making a playlist on her phone for this event.

A- Choose the correct answer from a, b,c or d:

1. The text is about ....

   a Salma's birthday b Reem's birthday c Mother's Day d exams

2. The celebration is in ....

   a March b February c June d April

3. Reem is sending ....

   a streamers b balloons c invitations d phones

B- Answer the following questions:

4. What does the underlined pronoun "She" refer to?

   ....

5. What is Reem doing to help in this event?

   ....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملا:

1. blow out - **Children** - candles - to - like - the.

   ....

2. grow - **What** - you - do - things - usually?

   ....

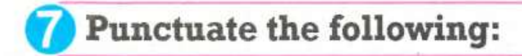
3. move - dunes - step - with - **Sand** - each.

   ....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. This is the book .... (**who**) I read yesterday.
2. How .... (**many**) lemon oil do we need?



7 Punctuate the following: ضع علامات الترقيم للآتى:

In india, candles are left to burn

....

8 Write an email of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements: اكتب إيميل من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

"Your community garden"

Guiding words

roof garden - volunteers

Your name is Khalid, and your email address is khalid@gmail.com. Your friend's name is Adham, and his email address is adham@gmail.com.

New Message

To	....	Cc Bcc
From	....	
Subject	....	

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

4 محافظة المنوفية

إدارة السادات التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:



1. .... are celebrated all over the world.
   a Birthdays b Holidays c Mondays d Fridays
2. We usually make birthday .... for children.
   a beans b bread c eggs d cakes
3. We put .... on cakes.
   a bottles b candles c carrots d basbousa
4. Children usually get a ...., too.
   a sandwich b present c book d pen

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. We went to the museum and .... through a big gate.
   a slept b built c passed d missed
2. We can .... up the hill to the dome of Abu Al-Hawa.
   a jump b climb c fly d swim
3. Tourists like to .... camels across the desert.
   a drive b cycle c ride d fly
4. Kings live in a ....
   a garden b palace c school d shop

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

library - Friday - restaurants - visit - eat

I live in a big city. There are many places to ❶ .... .There are lots of different ❷ .... and the food is tasty. There is a big park. I go to the park every ❸ .... and play football with my friends. We read and borrow books at the ❹ .... .We go shopping at the shopping center.

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

I'm Osama. I love summer vacation for two reasons. The first reason is that I like summer fruit like grapes, mangoes and figs. The second reason is that we have

vacation for two months. Last vacation, I went to my grandparents' house for about a month. **They** live in a small village near Fayoum. I went there with my parents. Their house has lots of trees. There are mango trees and guava trees. We eat fresh fruit. Every evening, my grandfather takes us for a walk.

A- Choose the correct answer from a, b,c or d:

1. Osama likes ______________ vacation.
   a summer b winter c spring d fall
2. The underlined word "**They**" refers to ______________.
   a parents b grandparents c friends d cousins
3. His grandfather takes them for a ______________ every evening.
   a meeting b walk c party d carnival

B- Answer the following questions:

4. Where do Osama's grandparents live?

----

5. How long did they stay in the grandparents' house?

----

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. go - park - to - Let's -theme - the.

----

2. space - has - a lot - of - New York - green.

----

3. trying - friends - to - I'm - help - my.

----

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. __________ (off) you heat sugar, it melts.
2. This is the street __________ (who) my uncle lives.

7 Punctuate the following:

ضع علامات الترقيم للآتى:

we can share my lunch today

----

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements:

اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

Cats are the best pets

Guiding phrases

- They are my favorite animals.
- They are independent.

----

5 محافظة الشرقية

إدارة بلبيس التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. Put the ingredients for your .... in a bowl.
   a soup b space c soap d spice
2. .... the ingredients on a cooker.
   a Hit b Heat c Hide d Had
3. Next, stir the ingredients with a .... spoon.
   a metal b plastic c wooden d paper
4. You can add flower .... to make soap look and smell lovely.
   a petals b pedals c beetles d puddles

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. Early spring is the best season to .... seeds in the ground.
   a plant b harvest c drink d paint
2. We do science experiments in ....
   a libraries b playgrounds c laboratories d courts

3. Fatima is afraid of heights, but she decides to face her ....

a trip　b fear　c view　d secret

4. .... is the air that comes out of your mouth.

a Sound　b Food　c Fire　d Breath

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

shows - carnival - matches - rides - fantasy

Today is my birthday party and guess where I am? I'm with my family for my special birthday surprise at the ❶ .... ! It's an amazing place. When you arrive at the park, you are suddenly in a world of ❷ .... -it's really exciting. There is a lot to see and do here. There are amazing ❸ .... to try like the rollercoaster. There are theaters where you can watch ❹ .... There are places to eat and stores, too.

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

Every winter, thousands of people from all over the world come to spend their holidays in our great country, Egypt. They are tourists who come to enjoy the fine weather and sunshine of Egypt when it is very cold in their countries. They like to visit Luxor and Aswan. They like to see the ancient treasures of Egypt, so they like to visit the Egyptian Museum. They also visit the Pyramids and the Sphinx in Giza. Before they return home, They like to go to Khan El Khalili to buy some souvenirs.

A- Choose the correct answer from a, b,c or d:

1. Most tourists usually visit Egypt in ....

a summer　b spring　c winter　d fall

2. Tourists like to visit .... to enjoy the fine weather in winter.

a Alexandria　b London　c Luxor and Aswan　d Suez

3. They visit the Pyramids in ....

a Cairo　b Giza　c Tanta　d Zagazig

B- Answer the following questions:

4. Why do tourists come to Egypt?

....

5. What do tourists buy at Khan El Khalili?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. studying - exams -my - I'm - hard - for.

- -

2. honey - Bees - insects - make - are - which.

- -

3. did - books - Where - your - find - you?

- -

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. Dalia .... (have) a gymnastics lesson twice a week.
2. How .... (many) time do we have?

7 Punctuate the following:

ضع علامات الترقيم للآتى:

dina does her homework on the weekend

- -

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements:

اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

An amazing trip

Guiding phrases

- When you went there.
- What the weather was like.

- -

- -

- -

- -

- -

- -

- -

- -

6 محافظة الغربية

إدارة شرق طنطا التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. Nardeen is .... years old.
   a eleven   b nine   c six   d twelve
2. Nardeen lives with her family in ....
   a Tanta   b Luxor   c Cairo   d Aswan
3. There are many .... places to visit in Luxor.
   a dirty   b bad   c historical   d modern
4. A lot of .... visit Luxor every year.
   a tourists   b teachers   c doctors   d students

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. We can ride on the rollercoaster at the ....
   a library   b theme park   c museum   d minaret
2. Mona is very .... She is worried about talking to people.
   a friendly   b messy   c shy   d nervous
3. Can you .... a playlist for the party?
   a eat   b send   c cut   d make
4. I need my credit card to .... for the ticket.
   a pay   b run   c play   d see

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

volunteers - market - tomorrow - green - vegetables

We need more community gardens. The community garden is a big ❶.......... space on the roof of an apartment block. The people who work there are all ❷.......... from the neighborhood. They grow ❸.......... to eat, and sometimes they sell them in the ❹.......... .

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

Today, we are having a nice party. It's for my sister's birthday. We are all happy and busy, too. I'm hanging up the streamers for my sister's party, My brother is blowing up some balloons. They're bright and colorful. My mom made a nice cake for my sister. Dalia and Noha are decorating the birthday cake. We have 10 candles for the cake to show my sister's age. My father sent the invitations to our friends. We are all very **excited**!

A- Choose the correct answer from a, b,c or d:

1. I'm hanging up the ....

a balloons b invitations c streamers d cakes

2. The underlined word "**excited**" means very ....

a bored b sad c angry d happy

3. My sister is .... years old.

a nine b ten c seven d fifteen

B- Answer the following questions:

4. What is my brother doing?

....

5. Who sent the invitations?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. moving - the - **Something** - house - is - inside.

....

2. children - not - for - **Birthdays** - just - are.

....

3. you - book - **Where** - did - find - your?

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. When it .... (**rain**), we play indoors.

2. I like the house .... (**who**) I was born.

7 Punctuate the following:
ضع علامات الترقيم للآتي:

we need some wax

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements:
اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

An amazing trip

Guiding phrases

fantastic places - nice views



7 محافظة الدقهلية

إدارة المطرية التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. Nour asks Mariam to go to her house ....
   a tomorrow   b today   c yesterday   d tonight
2. Mariam goes to help her .... on Fridays.
   a uncle   b aunt   c sister   d cousin
3. They .... vegetables and fruit in the garden.
   a draw   b grow   c clean   d play
4. Mariam thinks the community garden is a .... idea.
   a good   b bad   c tall   d fast

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. Sara is very .... She likes talking to people.
   a angry   b nervous   c shy   d friendly
2. Hany is the boy .... sits under the tree.
   a what   b where   c who   d which
3. Fully grown people, not children. They are ....
   a babies   b adults   c children   d gardens
4. How .... lemons do we need for the lemonade?
   a many   b long   c much   d old

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

has - but - hotels- weather- go

Sharm El-Sheikh is a beautiful town in Egypt. It is in the east of Egypt. It has a nice ❶ .... Tourists from all over the world visit it every year. Sharm El-Sheikh ❷ .... a lot of things to do. Tourists can ❸ .... diving in the Red Sea. They can go shopping at department stores. Tourists can stay in ❹ .... Sharm El-Sheikh is a green town.

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

One day, we went on a picnic. We took some delicious food and fresh juice with us. We played football. In the afternoon, we went to a temple. My father told us that it was very old. The temple was on a small hill. And we enjoyed climbing there. It was really a cool and comfortable place. There was also a small river near the temple. We went on a boat there. Then, we had our lunch and returned home in the evening. I really had a great time. We were very happy.

A- Choose the right answer from a, b,c or d:

1. The temple was very ....

a happy b small c old d tall

2. They took some .... and fresh juice with them.

a books b food c pens d paper

3. The underlined word "it" related to the ....

a temple b picnic c father d river

B- Answer the following questions:

4. Where was the temple?

- -

5. When did they return home?

- -

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. traveling - to London - you - Are - tomorrow?

- -

2. have - a lot - of - We - candles.

- -

3. I'm - surprised - you - to - see -,Farida.

- -

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. If you feel tired, you can - - - - - - - - - - (went) to bed early.

2. My sisters are - - - - - - - - - - (cook) some food.



7 Punctuate the following: ضع علامات الترقيم للآتى:

ahmed and tamer are good friends.

- -

8 Write an email of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements: اكتب ايميل من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

To your friend Mona telling her about your **last birthday party**. Your name is Nadia and your email address is nadia@email.com and your friend's email is mona@email.com

Guiding phrases

- sending invitations. - birthday cake.

New Message

To .... Cc Bcc

From ....

Subject ....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

8 محافظة كفر الشيخ
إدارة مطوبس التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:
استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. Sharm El-Sheikh is a town in ....

a Egypt b China c Scotland d Italy

2. You can swim in the .... blue sea with your friends.

a clean b cool c clear d cold

3. You also can relax on the ....

a peach b beach c park d sand

4. You can go quad biking in the ....

a sea b lake c river d desert

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. We can .... the souks to see what's new there.

a take b choose c go d explore

2. She went on a .... by sea.

a flight b voyage c hike d climb

3. My community is the people who live in my ....

a school b club c neighborhood d roof

4. People buy and .... things at the market.

a grow b make c sell d plant

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:
اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

candles - presents - cakes - old - ages

Birthdays are celebrated all over the world. What do we do in Egypt? We usually make birthday (1) .... for our children and put (2) .... on them to show their (3) ....We often have parties with a lot of family and friends. The children usually get (4) ....

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

Ali is inviting his mom to go to his school's Mother's Day celebration. At his school, they are organizing a special day for the event on Saturday March 21st.

Ali and his friend Ahmed are helping to get the place ready. Ali is hanging up the streamers, blowing up the balloons, and decorating the place. **He** is sending the invitations to all his friends and their moms to come to the celebration. Ahmed is making a playlist on his phone for the event.

A- Choose the correct answer from a, b,c or d:

1. The celebration is happening in the month of ....

   a March   b February   c January   d October

2. Ali is sending the .... to all his friends.

   a streamers   b balloons   c invitations   d phones

3. .... is making a playlist on his phone.

   a Ali   b Ahmed   c Aser   d Mom

B- Answer the following questions:

4. What does the underlined pronoun "**He**" refer to?

   ....

5. Summarize the text in one sentence.

   ....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. claws - have - **Cats** - sharp - and teeth.

   ....

2. weather - **The** - is - today - sunny.

   ....

3. is - famous - Polo - **Why** - Marco?

   ....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. This is the shirt .... (**who**) I wear to work.
2. We .... (**go**) on vacation last week.

7 Punctuate the following:

ضع علامات الترقيم للآتي:

we work in the community garden

....

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements:
اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

"My school"

Guiding words

IT building - a lot of benches

----

9 محافظة الاسماعيلية
إدارة شمال الاسماعيلية التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:
استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. Cats are my favorite ....

a animals　b birds　c reptiles　d insects

2. Cats use their claws when they are ....

a happy　b sad　c tired　d scared

3. They are beautiful with .... fur.

a hard　b soft　c bad　d no

4. They are .... and calm.

a messy　b ugly　c dirty　d clean

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. A lot of local .... in Aswan work in tourism.

a residents　b tourists　c farmers　d doctors

2. Let's go quad .... in the Giza desert.

a swimming　b biking　c playing　d running

3. We can ride .... across the desert.

a ships　b boats　c dromedaries　d shops

4. I always send .... to my friends to come to my party.

a celebration　b vacation　c invitation　d organization

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

roof - fertilizer - flowers - plant - chemical

Helping the environment is very important. We can do this if we ❶ .... more trees. Some people plant ❷ .... and other plants on the ❸ .... of their houses. They use natural ❹ .... to make the plants grow well.

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

Ibn Battuta is one of the greatest explorers in history. He lived during the 14th century. He was born in 1304. Ibn Battuta wanted to explore the world to visit the important Muslim cities and to learn about different cultures. He started his journey at the age of 21, and it lasted for 29 years. He visited places like Egypt, India. China, and many more. He didn't travel by plane like we do today. He used camels, boats, and walked long distances. Ibn Battuta wrote about his journey. His writing helped us understand and respect the differences between different places in the world. We also learned to be brave and curious to reach our dreams.

A- Choose the correct answer from a, b,c or d:

1. Ibn Battuta started his journey when he was ....
   a 21 b 29 c 75 d 14
2. In his journey, he used ....
   a cars b trains c planes d camels
3. The underlined word "it" refers to ....
   a Ibn Battuta b the journey c the camel d Egypt

B- Answer the following questions:

4. Why did Ibn Battuta want to explore the world?

....

5. What do we learn from Ibn Battuta's journeys?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملًا:

1. birthday - **When** - your - is?

....

2. decided to - her - **Fatima** - fear - face.

....

3. explorer - Italian - **Marco Polo** - was - an.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. This is the street ---------- (**who**) my uncle lives.
2. How ---------- (**much**) pens do you have?

7 Punctuate the following:

ضع علامات الترقيم للآتى:

what an adventure --

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements:

اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

Your vacation

Guiding questions

- Where did you go?
- What did you do there?

----

10 محافظة الاسكندرية

إدارة شرق التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. Cats are ---------- and calm animals.
   a heavy　b sad　c clean　d bad
2. Their ---------- is nice to touch.
   a fur　b hair　c tail　d eye
3. Rana thinks cats are the best ---------- .
   a candles　b streamers　c plants　d pets
4. Cats make Rana feel ---------- .
   a surprised　b happy　c clever　d nervous

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. I need ---------- to wash my hair.
   a sugar　b toothpaste　c shampoo　d cream

2. Jana is ---------- ; she is tidy and careful.

a shy b messy c nervous d organized

3. We play basketball and handball during ---------- lessons.

a science b IT c French d physical education

4. Salem ---------- a trip every year.

a takes b rides c sails d writes

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

vegetables - sell - block - community - chemicals

Nada visits her uncle every week. She likes to help him at his ① ---------- garden. It's a big green space on the roof of his apartment ② ---------- . The people who work there are his neighbors. They eat the fruit and ③ ---------- they grow. They sometimes ④ ---------- them. Nada thinks that the community garden is a good idea because it keeps the air clean in the city.

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

Hello, I'm Ali. Yesterday was my mother's birthday. My family gave her an exciting birthday party because she always helps and supports us. Mom does her best to make our family happy. My brother Omar, hung up the streamers with the help of my cousin Salem. My dad blew up the balloons and helped mom decorate the cake. On the other hand, my sister Lara made a playlist on her phone. She chose my mother's favorite songs. My aunt let off the fireworks when it got dark. It was an **amazing** birthday party which showed our love to mom.

A- Choose the right answer from a, b,c or d:

1. The main idea of the text is about -------------- .

a mom's new job b an exam night
c a strange night d mom's birthday party

2. The underlined word "**amazing**" means -------------- .

a wonderful b bad c terrible d sad

3. Lara made a -------------- on her phone.

a balloon b candle c playlist d firework

B- Answer the following questions:

4. Why did the family give mom a birthday party?

----

5. Summarize the text in two sentences.

----

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. happy - Ahmed - was - very - Cairo - in. ....
2. surprised - to - see - you - I - am. ....
3. story - do - Which - like - to read - you? ....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. Dalia is the girl .... (**when**) sits next to me.
2. Did you .... (**played**) well?

7 Punctuate the following:

ضع علامات الترقيم للآتى:

ali visited his grandma on saturday.

....

8 Write an email of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements:

اكتب إيميل من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

To tell your friend Sara about **your vacation plans**. Your name is Mona and your email address is Mona@email.com. Your friend's email is Sara@email.com.

Guiding questions

- The places you are going to visit.
- What you are going to do?

New Message

To	....	Cc Bcc
From	....	
Subject	....	

....
....
....
....
....
....
....

11 محافظة مطروح
إدارة مطروح التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:
استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. Asser is .... years old.
   a nine   b six   c seven   d twelve
2. He goes to school ....
   a on foot   b by bus   c by taxi   d bike
3. Asser's favorite subject is ....
   a English   b science   c math   d Arabic
4. He wants to be .... when he is older.
   a a teacher   b a doctor   c a student   d an engineer

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. We use natural .... to grow organic food.
   a roof   b fertilizer   c bird   d candy
2. My sister is never .... .She is calm and relaxed.
   a friendly   b nervous   c messy   d kind
3. It's Nesma's birthday party. I'm hanging up the ....
   a invitations   b fireworks   c playlists   d streamers
4. .... are people you invite to your home.
   a Guests   b Noodles   c Scissors   d Fireworks

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:
اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

windows - biking - take - tourists - interesting

Sharm El-Sheikh is an amazing holiday destination. It's an (1) .... and busy town in Egypt by the Red Sea. Many (2) .... like to visit it because there are lots of things to see and do. They can go quad (3) .... in the desert. They can swim in the sea. They can also relax on the beach and (4) .... photos.

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

My uncle gave me an old book which tells interesting information about some places in Egypt. I will tell you about some of them. St Catherine's Mountain is the highest mountain in Egypt. It's about 2600 meters high. The River Nile is the longest river in the world. It's about 6600 kilometers long. The Great Pyramid at Giza is one of the oldest buildings in the world. Scientists think it's very heavy. They think that it is the heaviest building in Egypt.

A- Choose the correct answer from a, b,c or d:

1. The River Nile is .... long.
   a 2600 meters b 6600 kilometers
   c six million kilograms d 5000 centimeters
2. The Great Pyramid is in ....
   a Aswan b Sinai c Giza d Siwa
3. .... think that the Great Pyramid is the heaviest building in Egypt.
   a Scientists b Ancient Egyptians
   c My father d My uncle

B- Answer the following questions:

4. What does the old book tell you?

   ....

5. What is the highest mountain in Egypt?

   ....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. play - you - do - often - **How** - football?

   ....

2. are - you - when - study - hungry - **Don't** .

   ....

3. studying - is - **Hatem** - exams - his - for.

   ....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. This is the street .... (who) my uncle lives.
2. Hani didn't .... (went) to the station yesterday.

7 Punctuate the following: ضع علامات الترقيم للآتى:

can you blow up some balloons

---

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements: اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

Animals in the forest

Guiding questions

- What are these animals?
- What do they eat?

---

12 محافظة البحيرة

إدارة النوبارية التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. Elephants are the .... land animals.
   a thinnest b smallest c largest d tallest
2. Elephants can be as heavy as a ....
   a train b car c bus d truck
3. Elephants have long ....
   a arms b eyes c trunks d tooth
4. Elephants love to eat .... and grass.
   a leaves b eggplants c oranges d wheat

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. Our .... is on the sixteenth floor, so we have a great view of the city.
   a apartment b lock c black d brake

2. People who are ---------- work for no money.

a firefighter   b volunteers   c bloggers   d engineers

3. ---------- are people you invite to your home.

a Fireworks   b Guests   c Parents   d Teachers

4. Ali has worked as a teacher for seven years. He has good ---------- in teaching.

a experience   b accident   c travel   d trip

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

Festival - block - Fridays - cleaning - local

Hanan asks Hoda to go to her house tomorrow but Hoda goes to help her aunt on ❶ ------------ . They work in a community garden on the roof of an apartment ❷ ---------- . They grow vegetables and fruit for people in the ❸ ---------- .Hoda thinks that the community garden is a good idea for ❹ -------- the air in the city.

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

Cats are my favorite animals and I think they are the best pets. They are beautiful with soft fur, which is nice to touch. **They** are clean and calm animals which are usually friendly. They are independent, so you don't need to take them for a walk every day. It is true that cats have sharp claws and teeth, but they only use them when they are scared. People also say that when you play with a cat, it makes you happy, so they are good for you and make you laugh.

A- Choose the correct answer from a, b,c or d:

1. Cats are --------------- friendly.

a never   b rarely   c usually   d sometimes

2. The underlined pronoun "**they**" refers to --------------- .

a people   b pets   c claws   d cats

3. Cats are --------------- animals.

a clean   b noisy   c dirty   d lazy

B- Answer the following questions:

4. Why do cats use their claws?

----

5. Why do you cats think cats are the best pets?

----

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. in - our cousin - **We** - visit - Aswan.

----

2. make - going to - **Dalia** - is - a playlist.

----

3. was - **Marco Polo** - explorer - an Italian.

----

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. He is .... (**interesting**) in reading.
2. Sara is the girl .... (**which**) sits next to me.

7 Punctuate the following:

ضع علامات الترقيم للآتى:

where did Injy go to on vacation

----

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements:

اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

Your pet

Guiding words

clean and independent - soft fur

----

13 محافظة الفيوم

إدارة طامية التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. Ali visits grandparents in __________ .

a October b May c June d July

2. Ali goes __________ with his grandpa.

a swimming b running c fishing d walking

3. Ali plays football with his __________

a friends b father c brother d parent

4. He sometimes helps his __________ in the kitchen.

a father b sister c grandma d friends

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. People who are __________ work for no money.

a firefighters b bloggers c volunteers d doctors

2. Salma is __________ up the balloons for her sister's birthday.

a blowing b eating c sending d drinking

3. The girl is __________ .She never shares anything with others.

a messy b selfish c friendly d happy

4. Mr Ahmed is the teacher __________ teaches us English.

a where b which c when d who

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

friendly - walk - independent - fur - pet

Cats are my favorite animal. They are beautiful with soft (1) __________ which is nice to touch. They are clean and calm animals which are usually (2) __________ . They like people but they're (3) __________ . You don't need to take them for a (4) __________ .

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

In a village, there live a giant who has a wonderful garden. In this garden there are tall trees, beautiful flowers and soft green grass. There are colorful birds singing in the trees and bees on the plants. Every afternoon on their way home from school, the local children come to play in the giant's garden. The **lovely** garden always makes the children happy. But the selfish giant doesn't want to share his garden. So one day he built a big wall around it. Now the children never come there to play.

A- Choose the correct answer from a, b,c or d:

1. The moral of the lesson is not to be ---------------.

a kind b selfish c fast d colorful

2. Children visit the garden ---------------.

a on weekends b twice a week c every day d twice a day

3. The underlined word "**lovely**" means ---------------.

a fast b beautiful c boring d scary

B- Answer the following questions:

4. Why did the giant build a wall around the garden?

----

5. Do you think the giant likes children?

----

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. summer - in - The Weather - is - sunny - always.

----

2. sister - How - many - you - do - have?

----

3. a lot of - have - I - books - my room - in.

----

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. What --------------- (are) your favorite food?

2. I like football --------------- (and) I don't like tennis.

7 Punctuate the following: ضع علامات الترقيم للآتى:

i am excited about my vacation

----

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements: اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

A trip down the Nile

Guiding words

- felucca on the Nile
- enjoyed the trip

----

14 محافظة بنى سويف

إدارة ناصر التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. Samy's family went to ---------- .

a Luxor b Cairo c Aswan d Giza

2. Samy's family went there by ---------- .

a ship b bus c car d train

3. Last ---------- Samy had great fun.

a year b month c week d day

4. Samy visited the Egyptian ---------- .

a School b Club c Park d Museum

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. We ---------- tomatoes, peppers, onions, and lettuce.

a help b plant c sleep d go

2. I like to .... new places, so I always travel to many countries.

a explore　b write　c eat　d ask

3. I'd like to .... at the beach.

a city　b relax　c uniform　d saw

4. Koshari is a .... Egyptian meal.

a slow　b peace　c modern　d traditional

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

car - Fridays - community - city - fruit

Nour asks Mariam to go to her house tomorrow, but Mariam goes to help her aunt on 1 ....They work in a 2 .... garden on the roof of an apartment block. They grow vegetables and 3 .... for people in the local area, and sometimes they sell them, too. Mariam thinks the community garden is a good idea because the plants also help to clean the air in the 4 ....

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

I'm Salma. I moved to a **nice** city with a new school. I was nervous and shy on the first day at school, but I met Lara. She helped me get to know the school. She took me around the school and showed me where my classrooms are. She also stayed with me at the break. She helped me get the books and the worksheets I need. She's a very kind person. Now I feel happy and I love my new school.

A- Choose the right answer from a, b,c or d:

1. The underlined word "**nice**" means ....

a bad　b ugly　c tall　d wonderful

2. Salma moved to a new city with a new ....

a house　b restaurant　c hospital　d school

3. Lara .... with Salma at the break.

a sang　b stayed　c taught　d knew

B- Answer the following questions:

4. Summarize the main idea of the text in a sentence.

....

5. How does Salma feel now?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. travel - **How** - you - did - there?

----

2. are - **What** - you - doing - now?

----

3. palace - lives in - **Ramy** - with - a big - his parents.

----

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. The film .... (who) I saw yesterday was great.
2. We are .... (eat) fish now.

7 Punctuate the following:

ضع علامات الترقيم للآتي:

i live in a nice city

----

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements:

اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

Your birthday

Guiding phrases

- hang up the streamers
- decorate the birthday cake

----

15 محافظة أسيوط

إدارة منفلوط التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. The giant has a big ---------- .
   a house b farm c garden d lake
2. He doesn't allow the ---------- to play in his garden.
   a children b animals c birds d fish
3. The giant is ---------- .
   a shy b polite c nervous d selfish
4. He builds a ---------- around his garden.
   a castle b wall c flat d home

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. We don't use ---------- when we grow organic food.
   a fertilizers b chemicals c water d seeds
2. We do science experiments in the ---------- .
   a laboratory b playground c gymnasium d IT building
3. I made a/an ---------- of the best 20 songs nowadays.
   a cake b firework c playlist d invitation
4. There is some ---------- in the fridge.
   a soup b tomatoes c beans d cats

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

played - enjoyed - liked - went - movie

Yesterday was a fun day. We (1) ---------- to the beach and swam in the sea. We ate pizza and we (2) ---------- handball. After that, we went to the cinema to watch a (3) ---------- . We watched a funny movie and we ate popcorn. We (4) ---------- our time.

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

I traveled to Egypt last year with my family to see the Giza Pyramids. A guide helped us to explore the Great Pyramid of Khufu because we were amazed by the ancient culture. **We** looked at the hieroglyphics inside and discovered that the ancient Egyptians were able to build these huge pyramids. We also went to the Sphinx and learned about its importance. We were very excited and hoped to visit more historical sites next time.

A- Choose the right answer from a, b,c or d:

1. The underlined pronoun "**We**" refers to ....

a the family b Pyramids c the Sphinx d hieroglyphics

2. A .... helps us explore the Great Pyramid of Khufu.

a doctor b teacher c guide d nurse

3. The trip was very ....

a boring b exciting c funny d tiring

B- Answer the following questions:

4. When did you travel to Egypt?

....

5. What did you learn about the Sphinx?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. the community - **Do** - work - garden - you - in?

....

2. favorite - **Football** - game - my - is.

....

3. go - **We** - to - the - want - beach - to.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. The person .... (**which**) is standing there is my uncle.

2. How .... (**old**) do you watch TV? Three times a week.

7 Punctuate the following:
ضع علامات الترقيم للآتى:

they re playing with the balloons.

- -

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements:
اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

"Your birthday party"

Guiding words

balloons - decorate

- -

- -

- -

- -

- -

- -

- -

16 محافظة سوهاج

إدارة طما التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:
استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. When did Nabil go to a new school?

a last week b last month c last year d last Friday

2. What is Essam like?

a shy b polite c clever d calm

3. Who is good at math?

a Sherif b Ahmed c Nabil d Essam

4. Where did Nabil go?

a A club b A hospital c A supermarket d A school

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. We always buy vegetables at the ....

a market b office c club d hospital

2. My friend is very .... She is always helpful, too.

a nervous b careless c kind d messy

3. My sister can .... invitations online.

a decorate b send c hang d sing

4. Tamer will .... photos for his school project.

a take b ride c go d climb

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

holiday - choose - places - time - noodles

We like vacations. We should plan to go to good ❶ .... We can ❷ .... the cheapest and quietest place to spend our ❸ .... We should think how to get to this place and the suitable ❹ .... for us.

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

Egypt is a country in North Africa. Most of Egypt is desert. Egypt has the longest river in the world, the Nile. Tourists come to visit Egypt from all over the world. They come to enjoy its sunny weather. They go to Luxor and Aswan to see the great monuments. They can also visit the Pyramid and the Sphinx in Giza. They can take a lot of photos of the Pyramids. Hurghada is a famous town for tourists. They can do many activities there. They can swim and go diving in the sea. They can relax on the beach.

A- Choose the right answer from a, b,c or d:

1. Egypt is a country in .... Africa.

a north b south c east d west

2. Egypt has the longest .... in the world.

a desert b river c sea d lake

3. .... is a famous town for tourists.

a Cairo b Sohag c Hurghada d Minia

B- Answer the following questions:

4. What can tourists do in Hurghada?

- -

5. Why do tourists go to Aswan and Luxor?

- -

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. school - proud - are - **We** - our - of.

- -

2. exciting - **Football** - more - tennis - is - than.

- -

3. go - **We** - to - the - want - beach - to.

- -

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. She always ---------- (**go**) to school early.
2. We are ---------- (**play**) tennis now.

7 Punctuate the following:

ضع علامات الترقيم للآتي:

i went to Alexandria last summer

- -

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements:

اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

Your vacation trip

Guiding questions

1 - Where did you go?
2 - How long were you there?

- -
- -
- -
- -



17 محافظة قنا

إدارة نجع حمادى التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. My friend Asser is in ....

a Cairo | b Giza | c Alexandria | d Aswan

2. They had lunch at ....

a home | b a restaurant | c a garden | d a hotel

3. We took photos in the ....

a hotel | b desert | c theme park | d restaurant

4. Asser will visit me in Cairo ....

a next week | b on Friday | c tomorrow | d next year

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. The special green areas help people enjoy ....

a projects | b nature | c organization | d location

2. A .... person is helpful and nice to others.

a friendly | b nervous | c messy | d shy

3. There are a lot of .... to help in the project.

a perfumes | b guests | c chemicals | d volunteers

4. Many .... come to my birthday party.

a pets | b guess | c guests | d games

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

play - line - apartment - areas - of - out

I'm Hala. I'm from Hurghada. I moved to Cairo with my family. Our 1 .... is on the 7th floor. There are lots of green 2 .... here. We go 3 .... every Friday to enjoy. We go to a nice park where we can 4 ....

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

I'm Talia. I live in Aswan. Today is my birthday. My family made me a great surprise. Today, I had an amazing experience. We went on a felucca on the River Nile. The weather was great and the sun was shining. A felucca is a traditional Egyptian sailing boat. It's made of wood. A tall man called Kareem was the captain of the boat. A felucca is difficult to sail, Kareem was very strong. The trip was amazing. We had lunch in a beautiful garden by Nile. We went back home late at ten o'clock. I was very happy.

A- Choose the right answer from a, b,c or d:

1. Talia had a/an .... experience.

a boring b bad c difficult d amazing

2. Talia went on a .... on the Nile.

a bus b car c felucca d ship

3. Felucca is a .... Egyptian boat.

a new b frightened c traditional d modern

B- Answer the following questions:

4. How was the trip?

....

5. Who was the captain of the boat?

....

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. yesterday - didn't - **The ship** - the - port - leave.

....

2. you - go - **How often** - do - swimming?

....

3. Egypt - **The weather** - always - is - sunny - in.

....

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. Tamer and Alaa .... (are) at school yesterday.
2. I don't .... (visiting) my uncle on Saturday.

7 Punctuate the following:

ضع علامات الترقيم للآتى:

Marco polo visited China in the 13th century

---

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements:

اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

Your favorite place

Guiding questions

- What activities can you do there?
- Why do you like it?

18 محافظة الأقصر

إدارة الأقصر التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. Our ---------- is on the sixteenth floor.
   a apartment   b house   c farm   d bank
2. Is that the house ---------- your uncle lives?
   a who   b which   c how   d where
3. Ahmed and Omar ---------- in my class last year.
   a is   b are   c were   d was
4. My school is great ---------- It's far from my house.
   a because   b but   c and   d so

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. The people you invite to your home are your ---------- .
   a subjects   b ghosts   c hosts   d guests
2. Mini forest ---------- help to look after the trees.
   a doctors   b volunteers   c teachers   d tourists
3. Mona is very ---------- . She shows respect to everyone.
   a shy   b messy   c polite   d nervous
4. She decides to ---------- her fear.
   a play   b see   c make   d face

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

independent - claws - fur - scared - walk

Cats are my favorite pets. They have soft ❶ ---------- which is nice to touch. Cats like people but they're ❷ ---------- . Cats have sharp ❸ ---------- and teeth, but they only use them when they are ❹ ---------- .

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

Ancient Egyptians took care of their bodies and ate well. Ancient Egyptians ate a lot of vegetables and fruits. They used wheat and barley to make bread. Most people in **Ancient** Egypt only ate a little meat. They probably ate a few fish and birds. They also ate some eggs and cheese. They used honey with bread and cream to make cakes. They also used dates or figs to make sweet fruit drinks. Some families used spices and herbs to make their cooking taste better.

A- Choose the right answer from a, b,c or d:

1. The main idea of the text is about ---------- .

   a Ancient Egyptians   b Ancient buildings
   c the River Nile   d Ancient Chinese

2. Ancient Egyptians used ---------- and wheat to make bread.

   a barley   b metal   c paper   d eggs

3. The opposite of the underlined word "**Ancient**" is ---------- .

   a noisy   b modern   c lovely   d difficult

B- Answer the following questions:

4. What did Ancient Egyptians use to make their cooking taste better?

   ----

5. How did Ancient Egyptians make cakes?

   ----

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. play - you - do - **How often** - football?

   ----

2. summer - in - **The weather** - is usually - sunny.

   ----

3. is - apartment - **Our** - on - seventh - the - floor.

   ----

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. How ---------- (much) eggs are in the recipe?
2. We don't have ---------- (some) water.

7 Punctuate the following: ضع علامات الترقيم للآتى:

ahmed doesn't have any grapes

----

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements: اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

A trip by a felucca

Guiding phrases

- traditional felucca
- amazing experience

----

19 محافظة أسوان

إدارة كوم أمبو التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. Basel is .... and helpful.

a shy b messy c kind d nervous

2. He visited his grandparents in the ....

a winter b summer c fall d spring

3. He went .... with his grandpa.

a fishing b swimming c running d walking

4. He helped his grandma in the ....

a living room b bedroom c bathroom d kitchen

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. A lot of local .... in Aswan work in tourism.
   a residents b tourists c farmers d fisherman
2. My friend Magdy is good at math, he is ....
   a messy b bad c clever d ugly
3. You can open the ...., it's very hot.
   a watch b window c wolf d west
4. I'm .... up the streamers for my sister's birthday.
   a blowing b cutting c hanging d writing

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

clean - walk - independent - fur - pet

Cats are my favorite animals. They are beautiful with soft ❶.......... which is nice in touch. They are ❷.......... and calm animals which are usually friendly. They like people but they are ❸.......... .We don't need to take them for a ❹.......... every day.

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

Yesterday Ali didn't go to school because it was a holiday. He and his friend Marwan walked to the zoo. It was a sunny day. They arrived at seven in the morning. They saw many animals. They liked the giraffe but they didn't like the lions. They saw monkeys and gave them some bananas. Monkeys are funny animals. They had mango juice and ate sandwiches there. They left the zoo at three o'clock in the afternoon. They were very happy. They went back home by bus.

A- Choose the right answer from a, b,c or d:

1. The text is about a visit to the ....
   a museum b pyramids c zoo d park
2. Ali and Marwan went to the zoo ....
   a by bus b by train c on foot d by car
3. They liked the ....
   a giraffe b dog c lion d tiger

B- Answer the following questions:

4. Why didn't they go to school yesterday?

----

5. When did they leave the zoo?

----

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. go - to- park - **Let's** - theme - the.

----

2. can - **What** - you - Sharm El-Sheikh - at - see?

----

3. make - going to - **Mona** - is - playlist - a.

----

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. He usually ---------- (go) to school by bus.
2. We had a science class ---------- (at) Monday.

7 Punctuate the following:

ضع علامات الترقيم للآتي:

marco Polo was a famous explorer

----

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements:

اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

"Your school"

Guiding phrases

- big and clean
- classrooms and playground

----

20 محافظة الوادى الجديد

إدارة الداخلة التعليمية

1 Listen and circle the correct answer from a,b,c or d:

استمع وضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة:

نص الاستماع اخر الكراسة

1. Basel and Hazem are __________.
   - a brothers
   - b teachers
   - c friends
   - d vets
2. They are going to go quad biking in the __________.
   - a sea
   - b desert
   - c river
   - d lake
3. The theme park is in __________ city.
   - a Cairo
   - b Luxor
   - c Aswan
   - d Giza
4. They want to ride on a __________.
   - a rollercoaster
   - b camel
   - c horse
   - d bus

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. Sara is very __________.She likes talking to people.
   - a messy
   - b shy
   - c friendly
   - d nervous
2. They prefer to eat __________ food with no chemicals.
   - a bad
   - b polluted
   - c dirty
   - d organic
3. You can go quad __________ in the desert.
   - a fishing
   - b swimming
   - c biking
   - d playing
4. Although she was afraid of heights, she tried to face her __________.
   - a trip
   - b secret
   - c fear
   - d view

3 Read and complete the text with the words in the box:

اقرأ وأكمل النص بكلمات من الإطار:

do - candles - present - age - make

Birthdays are celebrated all over the world. In Egypt, we usually ❶ __________ cakes for our children and put ❷ __________ on them to show their ❸ __________.The children usually get a ❹ __________ too.

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

We need some wax for making the candles. Palm wax from Egyptian palm trees makes really **nice** candles. We need some perfume oil. We squeeze in about 40 drops of this oil to make three candles. We can take flowers and press them on the tops of candles. We need one glass and one wick for each candle. We use some popsicle sticks to hold the wick up. We heat the wax to melt it, then stir it well.

A- Choose the right answer from a, b,c or d:

1. The opposite of the underlined word "**nice**" means ---------- .

a good b high c bad d beautiful

2. The main idea of the text is about ---------- .

a making bread b making paper
c making candles d making food

3. We use some ---------- to hold the wick up.

a pens b popsicle sticks c metals d glasses

B- Answer the following questions:

4. What do we need to make candles?

----

5. How many wicks do we need for each candle?

----

5 Put the words in the correct order to make sentences:

ضع الكلمات في الترتيب الصحيح لتكوين جملاً:

1. rains - **It** - the Western Desert - rarely - in.

----

2. is - **She** - science - in - interested.

----

3. did - you - **What** - on - the weekend - do?

----

6 Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets:

اقرأ واكتب الصيغة الصحيحة للكلمات من بين الأقواس:

1. The tablet .... (switch) off if you press this button.

2. Is Ali the boy .... (which) lives in your building?

7 Punctuate the following:

ضع علامات الترقيم للآتى:

fares was angry with his brother yesterday

----

8 Write a paragraph of Fifty (50) words using the following guiding elements:

اكتب فقرة إنشائية من (٥٠) كلمة عن:

"A place you like visiting"

Guiding questions

- Why do you like it?
- What can you do there?

----

21 منطقة المنوفية
الأزهر الشريف

1 Read and complete the dialog: أقرأ وأكمل المحادثة:

onions - community garden - to come - space - do

Abeer : Do you have any information about my uncle's ❶ ____________?

Asmaa : No, I don't. What's that?

Abeer : It's a big green ❷ ____________ on the roof of his apartment block.

Asmaa : What things do you ❸ ____________ there?

Abeer : We grow a lot of things; tomatoes, peppers and ❹ ____________.

Asmaa : That's interesting. OK, I'd like ❺ ____________.

2 Read and circle the odd one out and replace it with a correct word:
اقرأ وضع دائرة حول الكلمة المختلفة واستبدلها بكلمة صحيحة:

1	grapes	onions	bananas	mangoes	-----
2	here	hare	monkey	elephant	-----
3	lake	river	stream	desert	-----
4	oil	ticket	juice	money	-----
5	track	truck	bus	car	-----

3 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. The ____________ is at the top of a building.
   a roof b loaf c floor d road
2. We ____________ do sports in the morning. We like that very much.
   a never b usually c rarely d usual
3. Zeinab is ____________. She shows respect to everyone.
   a shy b nervous c polite d angry
4. The tablet switches off if you ____________ this button.
   a press b pressing c will press d presses

5. We celebrate Sham El-Nessim .... spring.

a at b in c on d of

6. Mom .... the cake now.

a made b is making c makes d make

7. A .... is a type of earth that is sticky when it is wet.

a tool b mystery c clay d pen

8. Hani didn't .... on the palace tour with the guide.

a go b went c goes d going

9. The king is sitting on the throne and wearing a .... on his head.

a crown b scepter c dress d shirt

10. Could you lend me .... money, please?

a many b a few c some d a lot

4 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

Fatima's grandpa lives in a big city, on the 18th floor of an apartment block. Fatima used to be afraid of heights. She used to be afraid to look out of windows, because they were up so high. But her grandpa would sit by the window and point out all the **interesting** things in the city. Now Fatima likes to look out of her grandpa's windows. She can see the library, the train station and the park. She feels very grown up.

A: Answer the following questions:

1. What floor is the grandpa's apartment? ....

2. Why was Fatima afraid when she looked out of the windows?

....

3. What can Fatima see from the grandpa's windows?

....

B: Choose the correct answer:

4. Fatima's grandpa doesn't live in a .... city.

a big b large c small d huge

5. The underlined word "**interesting**" means ....

a boring b exciting c shy d messy

5 Reorder the words to make correct sentences:

أعد ترتيب الكلمات لتكوين جملاً صحيحة:

1. subject - **What** - good at - is - she?

---

2. any - **Salma** - isn't - cake - eating.

---

3. surprised - for - **Are** - the test - passing - you?

---

4. works - **My brother** - in - library - the.

---

5. the dentist - you - do - **How** - go - often - to?

---

6 Write a short paragraph of FIVE (5) sentences about:

اكتب فقرة إنشائية من خمسة جمل عن:

"Tips for studying"

Guiding words

get up - study - revise - healthy food - breaks

22 محافظة القاهرة - إدارة حلوان التعليمية

امتحان طلاب الدمج

1 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: اختر الاجابة الصحيحة:

1. Rana is ....She always gets high marks.

a bad   b clever   c lazy   d busy

2. The film was .... I didn't like it.

a amazing   b interesting   c boring   d fantastic

3. A giant is very ....

a small   b tiny   c big   d short

4. We use natural .... to grow organic food.

a tools   b fertilizers   c view   d food

5. People should eat .... food.

a healthy   b unhealthy   c fast   d fat

6. Ali always .... chess with his friends.

a plays   b playing   c play   d cut

7. How .... cups of coffee did he have?

a much   b often   c many   d old

8. We .... to the zoo yesterday.

a go   b goes   c going   d went

9. What are you .... ?

a do   b does   c doing   d did

10. This is the house .... I live.

a where   b which   c who   d when

2 Read the text and answer the questions: اقرأ القطعة واجب عن الأسئلة:

I'm Ali. I love my school very much. My school is next to my house. I go to school on foot. I go to school by myself. I go to school at seven o'clock. I study English, Arabic, math, science and art. My favorite subject is English. I want to be a doctor when I grow up. My school is clean and nice. I go home at two o'clock.

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The text is a / an ....

a passage   b email   c letter   d form

2. Ali is a / an ....

a doctor   b teacher   c student   d chef

3. Ali's favorite subject is ....

a math   b English   c science   d art

4. Ali goes to school ....

a by bus   b by car   c by bike   d on foot

(B) Writing

3 Choose the correct form of the following sentences from a, b or c:

اختر الجمل الصحيحة

1. decorating - **They** - are - house - the.

a They are decorating the house.   b They house are decorating the.

c They are the house decorating.

2. are - favorite - my - **Cats** - animals.

a Cats my animals favorite are.   b Cats are my favorite animals.

c Cats animals are my favorite.

4 Choose the correct order of the following scrambled sentences to form a meaningful paragraph from a, b, c or d:

اختر ورتب العبارات الآتية لتكوين فقرة إنشائية:

a She went to hospital.	1- ( )
b The doctor gave her medicine there.	2- ( )
c My sister was sick.	3- ( )
d She is doing better today.	4- ( )

5 Choose the correct punctuated sentence from a, b or c:

اختر الجمل الصحيحة:

egypt is in africa

a Egypt is in africa.   b egypt is in Africa.   c Egypt is in Africa.

Listening Material



نصوص الاستماع الواردة فى كراسة التدريبات

نصوص الاستماع الخاصة باسئلة الاستماع الواردة فى كراسة التدريبات والاختبارات الخاصة باختبارات الشهور

October test 1

Cats are nice animals. Cats are my favorite animals. Cats are beautiful with soft fur. They are clean and calm animals. Cats have sharp claws and teeth.

October test 2

Asmaa and Hoda are friends. Hoda goes to help her aunt. They work in a community garden. The community is on the roof of an apartment block.

November test 1

Today is my birthday. I'm with my friends at the carnival. There are many restaurants. There are places to eat and stores to buy. There are amazing rides like the rollercoaster.

November test 2

I'm Samer. My father and I will go quad biking in the desert. The company is called Desert Adventure. The guide will meet us in the hotel at 9 am. We will be in a group of six. We will ride the quad bike for thirty minutes. We have to wear helmets.

Listening Material

نصوص الاستماع الخاصة باسئلة الاستماع الواردة فى الاختبارات



General Tests 

Test 

محافظة القاهرة/ إدارة الزاوية التعليمية

- Listen and choose the correct answer:

Cats are my favorite animals. Cats are beautiful with soft fur. Cats are clean and calm animals. Cats have sharp claws and teeth. They use them when they are scared.

Test 

محافظة الجيزة/ إدارة الحوامدية التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

Injy was reading a travel diary about her family's vacation. The favorite thing about vacation was visiting the Marco polo Museum. Marco polo was an Italian explorer. Injy was amazed by how difficult the journey to China was in those days.

Test 

محافظة القليوبية/ إدارة قها التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

Ahmed was shy on his first day at school. Hassan was the friend who helped Ahmed. Hassan was clever at science. Ahmed enjoyed his first day at school.

Test 

محافظة المنوفية/ إدارة السادات التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

Birthdays are celebrated all over the world. We usually make birthday cakes for children. We put candles on cakes. children usually get a present, too. Birthdays are great times.

Test 

محافظة الشرقة/ إدارة بلبيس التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

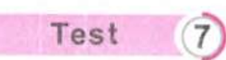
If you want to make soap, put the ingredients for your soap in a bowl. Heat the ingredients on a cooker. Next, stir the ingredients with a wooden spoon. You can add flower petals to make soap look smell lovely.

Test 

محافظة الغربية/ إدارة شرق طنطا التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

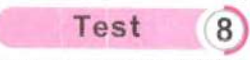
Nardeen is a good girl. Nardeen is twelve years old. Nardeen lives with her family in Luxor. There are many historical places to visit in Luxor. A lot of tourists visit Luxor every year.



محافظة الدقهلية/ إدارة المطرية التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

Nour asks Mariam to go to her house tomorrow. Mariam goes to help her aunt on Fridays. They grow vegetables and fruit in the garden. Mariam thinks the community garden is a good idea.



محافظة كفر الشيخ/ إدارة مطوبس التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

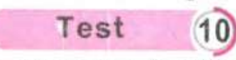
Sharm El-Sheikh is a great town. It is a town in Egypt. You can swim in the clear blue sea with your friends. You also can relax on the beach. You can go quad biking in the desert.



محافظة الاسماعيلية/ إدارة شمال الاسماعيلية التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

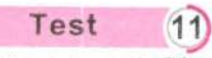
I love cats very much. Cats are my favorite animals. Cats use their claws when they are scared. They are beautiful with soft fur. They are clean and calm animals. They are my best pets.



محافظة الغربية/ إدارة شرق طنطا التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

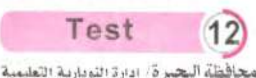
Rana likes cats. cats are clean and calm animal. Their hair is nice to touch. Rana thinks cats are the best pets. Cats make Rana feel happy.



محافظة مطروح/ إدارة مطروح التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

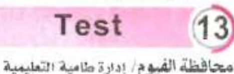
Asser is a good boy. Asser is nine years old. He goes to school by bus. Asser's favorite subject is math. He is clever. He wants to be an engineer when he is older.



محافظة البحيرة/ إدارة النوبارية التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

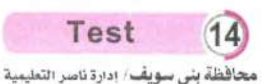
Elephants are big animals. Elephants are the largest land animals. Elephants can be as heavy as a bus. Elephants have long trunks. Elephants love to eat leaves and grass.



محافظة الفيوم/ إدارة طامية التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

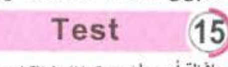
Ali visits grandparents in June. Ali goes fishing with his grandpa. Ali plays football with his friends. Ali sometimes helps his grandma in the kitchen.



محافظة بني سويف/ إدارة ناصر التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

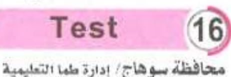
Last week, Samy's family had great fun. Samy's family went to Cairo. Samy's family went there by train. Samy visited the Egyptian Museum.



محافظة أسيوط/ إدارة منفلوط التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

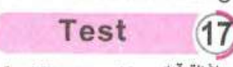
One day, there was a giant. The giant is selfish. He has a big garden. The giant doesn't allow the children to play in his garden. He builds a wall around his garden.



محافظة سوهاج/ إدارة طما التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

Nabil went to a new school last week. Nabil was shy. Essam helped Nabil know the school well. Essam was clever. Essam was good at math.



محافظة قنا/ إدارة نجع حمادي التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

I am Amr. My friend Asser is in Alexandria. I visited him. We had lunch at a restaurant. We took photos in the theme park. Asser will visit me in Cairo next week.



محافظة الأقصر/ إدارة الأقصر التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

Our apartment is on the sixteenth floor. My school is great but it's far from my house. My friends Ahmed and Omar were in my class last year. This is the house where my uncle lives.



محافظة أسوان/ إدارة كوم أمبو التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

Basel is my friend. Basel is kind and helpful. Basel visited his grandparents in the summer. Basel went walking with his grandpa. Basel helped his grandma in the kitchen.



محافظة الوادي الجديد/ إدارة الداخلة التعليمية

- Listen and circle the correct answer:

Basel and Hazem are friends. They are going to go quad biking in the desert. They want to ride on a rollercoaster. The theme park is in Giza.

امتحانات رقم (6)







Connect 6 first term 2024 exam model 1

1- Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 6 M

1- .... are my favorite animals
a. bats b. Cats c. hats d. mats
2- Cats are beautiful with .... fur
a. soft b. good c. bad d. hard
3- They are clean and .... animals
a. tired b. thirsty c. happy d. calm
4- cats have sharp claws and ....
a. teeth b. hands c. legs d. fingers

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4 M

1- Are you .... the invitations?
a. sending b. blowing c. hanging d. decorating
2- Hany is very..................... He shows respect to everyone.
a. polite b. shy c. nervous d. messy
3- She decides to .... her fear.
a. ear b. face c. nose d. eye
4- To get information, click on the .... below.
a. area b. climate c. logo d. link

3- Read and complete the text with the words in the box: 4 M

teachers - confirm - celebration - attend - run

I am writing to invite you to our school's Mother's Day .... this year. We are organizing a special day for the event on Sunday March 21. As well as students and ...., we are inviting people from the local community who often help our school. We very much hope you can ....
Please reply by February 20 to .... if you can attend the celebration.

4- Read the text and answer the questions: 5 M

Hana and her family went on a vacation to Croatia a few years ago. They visited the Marco Polo Museum. It is on an island in Croatia called Korcula. They took a trip there. It's a really interesting museum. It is all about the travels of Marco Polo. Marco Polo was an Italian explorer and one of the first people from the West to visit China. He went there in the 13th century and wrote a diary about his experiences. It's called The Travels of Marco Polo. It was very difficult journey. It took years!

A- choose the correct answer:

1- The text is about Hana's family ....

a. museum b. vacation c. palace d. house

2- Hana and her family went on a vacation to ....

a. Egypt b. China c. Aswan d. Croatia

3- Marco Polo Museum is on a/an ....

a. lake b. island c. city d. town

B- answer the following questions:

4- Where did Hana and her family go?

....

5- When did Marco Polo visit China?

....

5- Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3 M

1- souks – can – We – the – explore

....

2- slow – I'm – reader – a

....

3- don't water - Plants - if - die - you -them.

....

6- Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2 M

1- An ostrich is a big bird (who) .... can't fly.

2- How (much) .... tomatoes do we need?

7- Punctuate the following: 1 M

let s celebrate reading!

....

8- Write a text of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5 M

Your summer vacation

Cairo – museum

Connect 6 first term 2024 exam model 2

1- Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 6 M

1- Our apartment is in the .... center
a. town b. village c. country d. city
2- It's on the third ....
a. flower b. floor c. frog d. flag
3- People use the .... a lot for sports
a. bank b. bags c. park d. bats
4- we can see the .... Edinburgh Castle, too!
a. old b. famous c. new d. tall

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4 M

1. Sharm El-Sheikh is an interesting town in ....
a. France b. USA c. Aswan d. Egypt
2- I'm excited .... our vacation this week.
a. about b. on c. in d. at
3- Salma is never .... She is calm and relaxed.
a. shy b. calm c. messy d. nervous
4- People and houses around us are called ....
a. childhood b. neighborhood c. chemical d. dates

3- Read and complete the text with the words in the box: 4 M

Sea - animals - dunes - water - Desert

Marco Polo went into the Gobi .... He was fascinated by the sand ...., which moved with each step the camels made. Marco made sure they had enough food and .... for the men and the .... to last for one month. After exactly thirty days of traveling across that frightening, empty land, they finally were in China!

4- Read the text and answer the questions: 5 M

I'm Hani. Cats are my favorite animals and I think they make the best pets. They are beautiful with soft fur which is nice to touch. They are clean and calm animals which are usually friendly. They like people but they are independent, so you don't need to take them for a walk every day. It is true that cats have sharp claws and teeth, but they only use them when they are scared. People also say that when you pet a cat, it makes you happy, so they are good for your well-being, too.

A- choose the correct answer:

1- The word scared means ....

a. hungry b. afraid c. sad d. angry

2- Cats have sharp .... and teeth

a. claws b. fingers c. toes d. hands

3- when you pet a cat, it makes you ....

a. tired b. thirsty c. happy d. cold

B- answer the following questions:

4- What do cats do when they are scared?

....

5- What are Hani's favorite animals?

....

5- Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3 M

1- else – we – What – do – can?

....

2- children – The – get – too – a present, - usually

....

3- goes - zoo - She - to – a year – twice - the.

....

6- Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2 M

1. If you heat sugar, it (melt) ....

2- Hana (take) .... a photo at the moment.

7- Punctuate the following: 1 M

how many people are coming

....

8- Write a text of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5 M

At the carnival

rides - amazing

Connect 6 first term 2024 exam model 3

1- Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 6 M

1- Rami lives in ....

a. China b. Scotland c. Egypt d. The USA

2- He live in a big apartment with his ....

a. father b. mother c. sister d. family

3- Egyptian .... is better

a. drink b. food c. weather d. people

4- for breakfast a lot of Scottish people eat ....

a. beans b. honey c. milk d. porridge

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4 M

1. I'm .... the streamers together.

a. tying b. flying c. travelling d. driving

2- The word .... means towns or cities

a. village b. villager c. urban d. rural

3- The .... giant doesn't want to share his garden.

a. sad b. selfish c. happy d. kind

4- Lizards make good .... but it's difficult to find food for them.

a. fruits b. pets c. birds d. plants

3- Read and complete the text with the words in the box: 4 M

Building - computer - classrooms – proud - garden

Welcome to our school, a place which we are .... of. We are proud of our new, modern buildings and we are happy to show them to you. We have the Ahmed Zweail .... were students study science. There are four .... and two new laboratories. We also have the IT building. This is the building where you can find our .... classrooms. Students come here for their Information Technology lessons.

4- Read the text and answer the questions: 5 M

Basel and Samer are very excited about their vacation this week. They want to try new places. They will travel to Cairo. They will visit the Manial Palace Museum on Saturday. They want to go to the theme park and ride on a rollercoaster! They also want to go quad biking in the desert in Giza on Sunday. Basel wants to climb the Bab Zuweila minaret on Monday and Samer wants to take photos. They like to watch the sunset over the city. The next morning, they can explore the Souks! They're near the Minaret.

A- choose the correct answer:

1- The word excited means ....
a. sad   b. happy   c. angry   d. cold

2- The text is about the ....
a. theme park   b. Souks   c. vacation   d. Minaret

3- They want to go quad .... in the desert
a. baking   b. biking   c. packing   d. backing

B- answer the following questions:

4- Where will they travel?

....

5- What will they visit on Saturday?

....

5- Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3 M

1- 10 pm - usually - in bed - before - I'm.

....

2- soon – me – and – your – tell – Write – news

....

3- Egypt – we – What – do – do – in?

....

6- Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2 M

1- Hani (often) .... plays football. He doesn't like sports.
2- How (be) .... your trip yesterday, Kareem?

7- Punctuate the following: 1 M

The children s section has nine rides

....

8- Write a text of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5 M

Marco Polo

explorer - Italian

Connect 6 first term 2024 exam model 4

1- Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 6 M

1- Sherif is in grade ....
a. four b. five c. three d. six
2- He always helps my uncle on ....
a. Saturdays b. Fridays c. Sundays d. Mondays
3- The community garden is a big green .... on the roof
a. circle b. space c. tree d. line
4- Sometimes they plant fruit ....
a. salad b. seeds c. leaves d. trees

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4 M

1. We visit our grandparents .... a week.
a. one b. two c. first d. once
2- You can watch shows at the ....
a. school b. desert c. theater d. library
3- Sarah is very .... She likes talking to people.
a. messy b. friendly c. calm d. nervous
4- I'm hanging .... the balloons.
a. about b. on c. in d. up

3- Read and complete the text with the words in the box: 4 M

colors - found – styles – study - clay

The Nok people lived in Nigeria. People .... sculptures in this area, and archaeologists went there to .... them. The Nok culture was advanced, and its people made sculptures from...................., and tools from stone and iron. Their sculptures were usually of humans. These were beautifully made and had unusual eyes and hair.......................

4- Read the text and answer the questions: 5 M

Fatima's favorite cousin Amal comes to visit her in Aswan. She wants to see all the famous places. Amal shows Fatima a photo. "Can we go visit the Dome of Abu Al-Hawa? We can climb up the hill to it. but Fatima has a secret: she is <u>afraid</u> of heights but she decides to face her fear. "That's a good idea, Let's go" she says. After a long climb, they reach the top. Fatima is very scared. But Amal takes her hand and smiles. "Breathe slowly," Now look around you."
Fatima feels calmer. Suddenly she doesn't feel scared any more. She feels proud to live in such a fantastic place.

A- choose the correct answer:

1- The word afraid means ....

a. angry b. tired c. scared d. sad

2- Fatima lives in ....

a. Cairo b. Aswan c. Luxor d. Qena

3- Aml wants to see all the famous ....

a. hills b. parks c. gardens d. places

B- answer the following questions:

4- What did Aml show Fatima?

....

5- What is Fatima's secret?

....

5- Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3 M

1- loves – brother – My – rides – water.

....

2- your – is – What – about – brochure?

....

3- The selfish – anything - doesn't - boy - share.

....

6- Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2 M

1- The supermarket is the place (who) .... we buy food.
2- Dalida (play) .... with the balloons at the moment.

7- Punctuate the following: 1 M

Great! We can go early on wednesday

....

8- Write a text of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5 M

Birthday party

Cakes - presents

Connect 6 first term 2024 exam model 5

1- Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 6 M

1- Samy lives in a ....
a. city b. town c. village d. flat
2- Samy has a wonderful ....
a. fruits b. garden c. park d. car
3- There are .... birds singing in the trees.
a. colors b. colored c. color d. colorful
4- The lovely garden always makes the children ....
a. sad b. excited c. happy d. angry

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4 M

1. She needs tomatoes, onions and .... to make salad.
a. lettuce b. dates c. candy d. bread
2- She is afraid .... heights.
a. to b. of c. on d. at
3- They're .... the birthday cake.
a. playing b. blowing c. hanging d. decorating
4- We can watch the sunset .... the city
a. to b. about c. with d. over

3- Read and complete the text with the words in the box: 4 M

sport - honey – porridge – weather - breakfast

I like Scotland, but there are lots of things I miss about Egypt – the warm, sunny .... and the food! Scottish food is OK but Egyptian food is better! For example, for breakfast a lot of Scottish people eat .... They usually make it with milk, and they sometimes put .... on it, but I don' t really like it! I really miss my favorite Egyptian .... , ful medames!

4- Read the text and answer the questions: 5 M

100 years ago, local people in the small village of Nok in Nigeria, a country in West Africa, found some unusual objects under the ground. These objects were beautiful clay sculptures of humans. The sculptures were all in the same style: they had large eyes and complicated hair styles. They were usually in a sitting position with their hands on their legs. The quality of the work was incredible. A team of archaeologists went to the area to find out more. They found many similar sculptures in an area of hundreds of kilometers around Nok.

A- choose the correct answer:

1- The word unusual means ....
a. tall   b. strange   c. old   d. new

2- Nigeria is country in .... Africa.
a. north   b. south   c. west   d. east

3- The sculptures had large eyes and .... hair styles.
a. complicated   b. easy   c. long   d. short

B- answer the following questions:

4- Who went to the area to find out more?

....

5- What did local people in the small village of Nok find?

....

5- Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3 M

1- any - Ahmed - isn't - cake - eating

....

2- is – top – The – beautiful – view – the – from

....

3- good for – is – air – Clean – health – people's.

....

6- Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2 M

1- I was really (tiring) .... last night.
2- (How many) .... honey do we have, Ayman?

7- Punctuate the following: 1 M

What are you doing today malak?

....

8- Write an informal email of FIFTY (50) words to your friend Sami in Egypt telling him about the new city you moved to. Your name is Hani and your email address is hani@gmail.com. Your friend's email address is sami@gmail.com

Connect 6 first term 2024 exam model 6

1- Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 6 M

1- Ali went on a vacation with his ....
a. mom b. dad c. friends d. family

2- They visited the Cairo tower on ....
a. Friday b. Sunday c. Monday d. Tuesday

3- They took the .... to Giza
a. taxi b. car c. train d. bus

4- Then they went quad biking in the
a. river b. desert c. sea d. lake

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4 M

1. To .... out means to go out with friends.
a. find b. hang c. eat d. create

2- we cut the string with ....
a. scissors b. pot c. fork d. spoon

3- .... is a group of camels and people traveling together.
a. tools b. camps c. sculptures d. caravan

4- We need to find a/an .... to let off the fireworks.
a. child b. adult c. baby d. kid

3- Read and complete the text with the words in the box: 4 M

nature – wildlife – green – work - tree

Mini Forest is an organization which plants small areas of trees in the middle of our cities. These special .... areas help people enjoy nature and help our .... like plants, animals, and other living things.
At Mini Forest, we always .... hard to find the best urban locations for our forests, where people and wildlife need .... most.

4- Read the text and answer the questions: 5 M

My name is Hana. Today is my birthday. I'm with my family for my special birthday surprise at the Carnival! I want to tell you all about it. It's really exciting. There is a lot to see and do here. There are amazing rides to try like the rollercoaster and theaters where you can watch shows. There are places to eat and <u>stores</u>, too. My brother loves water rides, so he wants to go the Waterfalls ride later this morning. It has some high sections so it's a bit scary, and you get very wet! I can't wait! What a great birthday present. Thanks Mom and Dad!

A- choose the correct answer:

1- The word stores means ....

a. shops	b. parks	c. clubs	d. toys

2- The text is about a birthday ....

a. theme park	b. sections	c. present	d. Carnival

3- Hana is with her ....

a. dad	b. mom	c. family	d. friends

B- answer the following questions:

4- When is Hanna's birthday?

....

5- Where can you watch shows?

....

5- Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3 M

1- sisters - My - cooking - food. - some - are

....

2- There - restaurants – are - different - New York - in.

....

2- your - taking - dad - Is -photos?

....

6- Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2 M

1- We want to go to the beach (so) .... It's raining today.

2- There are a (little) .... lemons in the fridge.

7- Punctuate the following: 1 M

basel is clever and good at math

....

8- Write a text of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5 M

Your friends at school

clever – shy

Connect 6 first term 2024 exam model 7

1- Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 6 M

1- Ashraf is very excited about his .... this week
a . holiday b. trip c. vacation d. journey
2- He will .... to Cairo
a. fly b. travel c. go d. run
3- He will visit the Manial Palace ....
a. school b. bank c. town d. Museum
4- He wants to go to the .... park
a. same b. theme c. seen d. sell

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4 M

1- From the apartment, we have a great .... of the city.
a. few b. view c. project d. high line
2-.................... is a type of earth that is sticky when wet.
a. tool b. clay c. stone d. wood
3- Let's also go to the theme ....
a. house b. school c. bank d. park
4- Can you blow .... some balloons?
a. on b. up c. at d. of

3- Read and complete the text with the words in the box: 4 M

grow – plants – roof – sell - tomorrow

Nour asks Mariam to go to her house .... , but Mariam goes to help her aunt on Fridays. They work in a community garden on the .... of an apartment block. They .... vegetables and fruit for people in the local area, and sometimes they .... them, too. Mariam thinks the community garden is a good idea.

4- Read the text and answer the questions: 5 M

Last week I went on a felucca on the River Nile. I saw the Pyramids of Giza for the first time in my life. They were awesome! The pyramids were **huge** and the stones were the color of gold. The Great Pyramid, the tallest of the three pyramids, is 147 meters high. It was wonderful. What a day! I had such a wonderful experience!
In the afternoon, we had a delicious lunch on board the felucca and there was a man playing traditional Egyptian music on an oud. He played beautifully and the music was magical and relaxing. What a day! I had such a wonderful experience!

A- choose the correct answer:

1- The text is about a wonderful day on the ....

a. Pyramids   b. Nile   c. garden   d. desert

2- The word **huge** means very ....

a. short   b. small   c. big   d. fast

3- The stones were the color of..........................

a. silver   b. white   c. blue   d. gold

B- answer the following questions:

4- How high is the great pyramid?

....

5- When did he have lunch?

....

5- Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3 M

1- you – What – do – did – weekend – on – the?

....

2- food - Egyptian - delicious -tastes

....

3- playing - Are - a - they – game?

....

6- Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2 M

1- If we press this button, the TV (switch) .... off.

2- Nader and Walid (be) .... in my class last year.

7- Punctuate the following: 1 M

Let's climb the bab zuweila minaret on Thursday.

....

8- Write a text of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5 M

Food in in Ancient Egypt

grow – vegetables

Connect 6 first term 2024 exam model 8

1- Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 6 M

1- I'm at the theme ....
a. bank b. hall c. park d. journey

2- I want to go to the simulation ....
a. school b. theater c. town d. Museum

3- You sit in your seat with big .... all around you
a. computers b. toys c. cars d. screens

4- there are sound and .... effects
a. light b. water c. line d. long

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4 M

1. Life in cities isn't quiet. Its ....
a. calm b. silent c. noisy d. great

2- The .... from the top is beautiful.
a. view b. few c. new d. saw

3- The community .... is a big green space on the roof of an apartment block.
a. house b. school c. tree d. garden

4- What's the weather .... in Alexandria?
a. look b. lake c. like d. alike

3- Read and complete the text with the words in the box: 4 M

makes - grass - giant - way - takes

In a village, there lives a .... who has a wonderful garden. In his garden there are tall trees, beautiful flowers and soft, green.................. There are colorful birds singing in the trees and bees on the plants. Every afternoon, on their .... home from school, the local children come to play in the giant's garden. The lovely garden always .... the children happy.

4- Read the text and answer the questions: 5 M

I'm Ali. Today my sister Nesma's birthday party. I'm hanging up the streamers. I'm tying the streamers together and I need to cut the string. My cousin Hani is blowing up some balloons to hang up. My sisters Dalida and Noha are decorating the birthday cake. They have candles for it, too. Amina is sending email invitations to all our friends. She wrote "RSVP" on the invitations. That means everyone has to let her know if they're coming. Dalida is going to make a playlist on her phone. Dad is going to let off the fireworks in the yard when it gets dark.

A- choose the correct answer:

1- .... is tying the streamers together.

a. Hani   b. Ali   c. Amina   d. Dalida

2- The text is about a birthday ....

a. streamers   b. invitations   c. present   d. party

3- Dalida and Noha are decorating the birthday ....

a. cake   b. playlist   c. candles   d. balloons

B- answer the following questions:

4- Who is blowing up the balloons?

....

5- Where is dad going to let off the fireworks?

....

5- Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3 M

1- we - it - my umbrella. - If - can - rains, - use

....

2- is - city - Our apartment - in - the - center

....

3- hungry – Don't – when – study – you're

....

6- Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2 M

1- Amina (wear) ....a party hat now.

2- We didn't (had) .... a good meal in that restaurant.

7- Punctuate the following: 1 M

If you pass me my wallet I can pay for the tickets now

....

8- Write a text of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5 M

Spending your free time

Cycling – running

Connect 6 first term 2024 exam model 9

1- Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 6 M

1- We usually make birthday .... for our children
a. cats b. cakes c. cars d. carrots
2- we put .... on the cakes to show their age
a. flowers b. roses c. candles d. fruits
3- The children usually get a ....
a. computer b. toy c. car d. present
4- In South Africa, ... is an important birthday
a. twenty b. twenty one c. twenty three d. two

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4 M

1. I'm .... hard for my exams.
a. sleeping b. studying c. having d. making
2- .... are objects we use to make or do things.
a. tools b. toys c. stones d. rocks
3- .... is a popular food in Scotland.
a. Koshari b. Basbousa c. Porridge d. Ful medames
4- Many .... join the Mini Forest organization to help the environment.
a. subjects b. volunteers c. projects d. books

3- Read and complete the text with the words in the box: 4 M

women – paintings – make – from - animals

The Ancient Egyptians loved strong perfumes. They made perfumes .... flowers, herbs, and some types of minerals, then mixed with oil to .... a cream. Or they pressed the dry ingredients into a cone shape to make incense. In Ancient Egyptian .... you can often see men and .... wearing these perfume cones on their heads at festivals!

4- Read the text and answer the questions: 5 M

Years ago, the High Line was a railway line, but in the 1980s trains stopped using it. Some local residents then decided to make the old railway into a big, long park that everyone could use. Now it's a green space with more than 500 species of plants and trees in it! It is 2.5 kms long and when you walk through it, you can see art works, watch a theater performance, eat delicious food, go running, or just hang out with your friends. I think it's my favorite place in New York. It passes through our neighborhood, so I often go there with my parents.

A- choose the correct answer:

1- The main idea of the text is about ....

a. local residents b. High Line c. trains d. theater

2- The High Line was a railway line for ....

a. cars b. buses c. planes d. trains

3- The Park passes .... our neighborhood.

a. throw b. through c. threw d. three

B- answer the following questions:

4- When did trains stop to use the High line?

....

5- Where is the high line?

....

5- Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3 M

1- never - Wael - late - is - for school.

....

2- the dentist - you - go - How - do - often - to?

....

3- pass – Will – scissors -, please – me – the - you?

....

6- Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2 M

1- I really love the red flowers (where) .... grow in our garden.

2- Can you buy (any) .... bread?

7- Punctuate the following: 1 M

how often do you play tennis

....

8- Write a blog post of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements:

A trip to Cairo

Visit – museum

Connect 6 first term 2024 exam model 10

1- Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 6 M

1- Ahmed is .... hard for my exams
a. eating b. studying c. playing d. drinking
2- He is not spending all the time ....
a. inside b. outdoors c. indoors d. outside
3- He is going running every morning in the ....
a. garden b. park c. town d. Museum
4- He is cycling on the weekends with his ....
a. dad b. mom c. brother d. sister

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4 M

1. Let's ride .... a rollercoaster!
a. about b. on c. to d. with
2- Do you want to .... to my house?
a. help b. come c. produce d. plant
3- Trees have .... that birds fly up to.
a. branches b. beaches c. peaches d. brunches
4- .... are art made from stone or wood.
a. tools b. toys c. sculptures d. rocks

3- Read and complete the text with the words in the box: 4 M

hangout – park – line – trees - school

Years ago, the High Line was a railway........................ , but in the 1980s trains stopped using it. Some local residents then decided to make the old railway into a big, long .... that everyone could use. Now it's a green space with more than 500 species of plants and .... in it! You can see art works, watch a theater performance, eat delicious food, go running, or just .... with your friends.

4- Read the text and answer the questions: 5 M

Most people in Ancient Egypt only ate a **little** meat, usually at festivals. They probably ate a few fish and birds like ducks, geese, and chickens. They also ate some eggs and cheese from cows or goats. There were a lot of bees in Ancient Egypt, and that means there was honey! People often used honey with bread and cream to make cakes. They also used a few dates or figs to make sweet fruit drinks. Some families also knew how to use spices and herbs to make their cooking taste better, and they also knew how to preserve food. For example, they dried fish or used salt to preserve it, and used jars to keep fruit and vegetables for the winter.

A- choose the correct answer:

1- The text is about .... in Ancient Egypt.
a. Pyramids b. Nile c. food d. festivals

2- The word **little** means ....
a. tall b. small c. big d. fast

3- Ancient Egyptians used .... to preserve fish.
a. honey b. salt c. water d. milk

B- answer the following questions:

4- What did they use to make sweet fruit drinks?

....

5- How did they make cakes?

....

5- Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3 M

1- park - There's – near - a big – river - the.

....

2- never – We - for our – use - chemicals - plants.

....

3- Cairo – can – travel – We – to

....

6- Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2 M

1- When it (rain) ...., we always play indoors.
2- No, I (be) .... with my uncle yesterday.

7- Punctuate the following: 1 M

i m interested in science.

....

8- Write a text of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5 M

Plans for holiday

Cairo – visit

Connect 6 first term 2024 exam model 11

1- Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 6 M

1- Sharm El-Sheikh is a town in ....
a. China b. Egypt c. Scotland d. Italy
2- You can swim in the .... blue sea with your friends
a. clean b. cool c. clear d. cold
3- You also can relax on the ....
a. peach b. beach c. park d. sand
4- You can go quad biking in the ....
a. sea b. lake c. river d. desert

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4 M

1. We Use ....fertilizers to grow organic food.
a. chemical b. natural c. bad d. terrible
2- .... means moving from side to side.
a. swaying b. running c. wandering d. helping
3- I'm worried about talking to people and I sometimes feel ....
a- clever b- messy c- shy d- kind
4- Nada is going to .... a playlist on her phone.
a. hang b. help c. make d. blow

3- Read and complete the text with the words in the box: 4 M

floor - center - view – famous - new

Our apartment is in the city....................., just next to a really cool park called The Meadows. It's on the third .... and the park is on the other side of the street, so we have a great .... over the trees. People use the park a lot for sports and meeting friends, so there's always something to see there. In the distance, we can see the .... Edinburgh Castle, too!

4- Read the text and answer the questions: 5 M

Town Mouse went to visit his cousin in the countryside. Country Mouse lived a quiet life in a small house. He enjoyed eating simple foods like beans, bread, and cheese. He was happy and welcomed his cousin warmly. Town Mouse did not like simple food, and wanted his cousin to come to the town to see his house. So, Country Mouse visited Town Mouse at his big house and ate amazing food in his huge dining room. During the meal, there was a lot of noise from the cats in the house, and the two mice ran and hid. Country Mouse was very happy to return to his house in the countryside

A- choose the correct answer:

1- Town Mouse lived in a .... house.

a. big b. small c. large d. huge

2- Country Mouse lived a .... life in his house

a. sad b. bad c. noisy d. quiet

3- Town Mouse went to visit his cousin in the ....

a. city b. countryside c. town d. island

B- answer the following questions:

4- Where did the two mice eat food?

....

5- What did the mice do when they heard the cats?

....

5- Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3 M

1- quad biking – We – the desert – can – in – go

....

2- things - you – How – are – with?

....

3- have – fur – Cats – usually – soft.

....

6- Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2 M

1. (How many) .... do you play football? - Twice a week.
2. The water in the sea (weren't) .... warm.

7- Punctuate the following: 1 M

He s starting school today

....

8- Write a text of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5 M

A place you want to visit

Amazing – Red Sea

Connect 6 first term 2024 exam model 12

1- Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 6 M

1- Children everywhere like party ....
a. presents b. food c. toys d. lights
2- Birthday food such as cakes, sandwiches, and ....
a. snakes b. snacks c. salad d. salt
3- Children like to blow out the ....
a. cakes b. toys c. papers d. candles
4- In India, the candles are let to ....
a. fly b. burn c. swim d. sleep

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4 M

1. After the vegetables grow, farmers .... them
a. plant b. harvest c. draw d. destroy
2- A person who lives in a place is called a ....
a. community b. resident c. volunteer d. branch
3- My brother Samy is always .... He is helpful and nice to others
a- shy b- messy c- nervous d- friendly
4- We can .... quad biking in the desert in Giza.
a. make b. go c. do d. eat

3- Read and complete the text with the words in the box: 4 M

vegetables - helped - farmers – bread - doctors

Paintings from Ancient Egyptians show that people at this time took care of their bodies and ate very well. The water of the Nile has always .... Egyptian farmers to grow a lot of fruit and..................... . Ancient Egyptian .... usually grew onions, garlic, lentils, and beans, and people cooked with all these vegetables. grew wheat. People used this to make .... and they ate a lot of this every day.

4- Read the text and answer the questions: 5 M

I'm Zein. I'm studying hard for my exams at the moment. I'm not spending all my time indoors! I know it's important to get outside and do some exercise, so I'm going running every morning in the park. I'm also **cycling** on the weekends with my dad. I'm trying to see my friends a few times a week, too. It's good to relax and have fun sometimes, and we try not to talk about how our revision is going! My friend Asser is organizing a party at his house for the end of the exams, so we are all looking forward to that.

A- choose the correct answer:

1- The word **cycling** means to ride a ....

a. camel b. bicycle c. horse d. rollercoaster

2- Zein is trying to see his friends a few times every ....

a. day b. month c. week d. year

3- He goes .... every morning in the park.

a. swimming b. cycling c. riding d. running

B- answer the following questions:

4- Why is Zein studying hard?

....

5- When is Asser going to organize a party?

....

5- Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3 M

1- gardens – need - We - community – more.

....

2- I - amazing - experience - an - had

....

3- to - did - get - people - China – How ?

....

6- Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2 M

1- I like most types of fruit (and) .... I don't like mangoes.

2- There isn't (some) .... bread.

7- Punctuate the following: 1 M

What s the weather like in alexandria?

....

8- Write a text of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5 M

Your favourite pet

Cats- soft fur

Connect 6 first term 2024 exam model 13

1- Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 6 M

1- Ancient Egyptians used toothbrushes to clean their ....
a. mouth b. teeth c. face d. clothes
2- They also made mint ....
a. candles b. cakes c. sweets d. candies
3- Then they .... the mixture over a fire
a. cut b. heated c. made d. took
4- They left the mixture to ....
a. cool b. sleep c. fly d. run

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4 M

1. Little deer .... through the forest.
a. flies b. drives c. runs d. rides
2- We .... vegetables like lettuce to eat.
a. drink b. grow c. do d. help
3- He enjoyed riding the .... across the desert.
a. ship b. camel c. boat d. train
4- Nada is .... There are lots of books and clothes on his bed room floor.
a. calm b. messy c. nervous d. clever

3- Read and complete the text with the words in the box: 4 M

about - reader – interesting – jobs - read

I'm shady. I'm 12 years old. I like reading in my free time. I'm reading at the moment. I'm finishing an .... book about .... in ancient Egypt but it's taking ages because I'm a slow ....! I am enjoying it. I love history books and the documentary is good, too. My mom said she will get me a DVD about ancient Egypt. What .... you? What are you reading?

4- Read the text and answer the questions: 5 M

Birthdays are celebrated all over the world. What do we do in Egypt? We usually make birthday cakes for our children and put candles on them to show their age. We often have parties with a lot of family and friends. The children usually get a present, too. children like to blow out the candles on their birthday cakes.
It is good to do this with one breath! Children everywhere like party food. This often includes small cakes, sandwiches, and snacks. Some countries have different birthday food. In China, people like to eat long noodles or peaches on their birthday.

A- choose the correct answer:

1- The text is about ....

a. children b. candles c. birthdays d. food

2- In China, people like to eat .... on their birthday

a. sandwiches b. peaches c. cakes d. snacks

3- Children like to blow .... the candles on their birthday cakes.

a. in b. on c. out d. at

B- answer the following questions:

4- Why do we put candles on the birthday cakes?

....

5- What do children get on the birthday party?

....

5- Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3 M

1- share – today – We – books – my - can.

....

2- spices - famous - its - Egypt - for - is

....

3- was - Italian - Marco Polo - explorer – an

....

6- Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2 M

1- This is the street (who) ....my uncle lives.

2- We (eat) .... our lunch at the moment.

7- Punctuate the following: 1 M

The Ancient egyptians loved strong perfumes

....

8- Write a text of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5 M

Your school

Amazing - building

Connect 6 first term 2024 exam model 14

1- Listen and circle the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 6 M

1- Reem is in grade ....

a. four b. five c. six d. seven

2- Reem helps her uncle on ....

a. Sundays b. Fridays c. Mondays d. holidays

3- The community garden is a big green space on the ....

a. roof b. island c. desert d. sea

4- They sell the vegetables in the ....

a. city b. town c. market d. mall

2- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d: 4 M

1. He wants to visit the Manial .... museum.

a. palace b. castle c. house d. home

2- The giant built a .... round the garden.

a. well b. will c. wheel d. wall

3- Does your garden .... a lot of vegetables?

a. take b. produce c. clean d. help

4- Don't study .... you're hungry.

a. where b. when c. what d. how

3- Read and complete the text with the words in the box: 4 M

river - wood - felucca – sails - wings

Today, I had an amazing experience. I went on a .... on the River Nile! A felucca is a traditional Egyptian sailing boat. It's made of.................... . The trip was amazing. We went slowly down the .... in the warm sunshine. The boat had two white .... which moved gently in the wind. It was so quiet and peaceful.

4- Read the text and answer the questions: 5 M

Marco Polo was an Italian explorer and one of the first people from the West to visit China. He went there in the 13th century and wrote a diary about his experiences. It's called The Travels of Marco Polo. It was very difficult journey. It took years!

Marco Polo went on a long voyage by sea. He sailed by ship from Venice to Korcula, and then on to Iran. When he got to Hormuz, he stopped and went across the desert. He rode a camel all the way to China!

A- choose the correct answer:

1- The text is about ....

a. China b. Marco Polo c. Venice d. Korcula

2- Marco Polo went on a long voyage by ....

a. plane b. train c. sea d. bus

3- The journey to China took ....

a. years b. weeks c. months d. days

B- answer the following questions:

4- Who was Marco Polo?

....

5- What did Marco Polo write?

....

5- Put the words in the correct order to make sentences: 3 M

1- always - My dad - a big breakfast - in the morning – eats.

....

2- new - Why - we - something - make - don't ?

....

3- really - I - night - was – last – tired.

....

6- Read and write the correct form of the word(s) between brackets: 2 M

1- Amina (read) .... a book in an armchair now.

2- I like a (few) .... milk in my tea.

7- Punctuate the following: 1 M

We never go to school on friday

....

8- Write a text of FIFTY (50) words using the following guiding elements: 5 M

Our community garden

Roof - grow

Listening texts

1.Cats are my favorite animals and I think they make the best pets. They are beautiful with soft fur which is nice to touch. They are clean and calm animals which are usually friendly. They like people but they are independent. Cats have sharp claws and teeth, but they only use them when they are scared.

2.Our apartment is in the city center, next to a park called The Meadows. It's on the third floor and the park is on the other side of the street, so we have a great view over the trees. People use the park a lot for sports and meeting friends, so there's always something to see there. In the distance, we can see the famous Edinburgh Castle, too!

3.I'm Rami. I live Scotland, I live in a big apartment with my family. the people here are nice but there are lots of things I miss about Egypt the warm, sunny weather and the food! Scottish food is good but Egyptian food is better! for breakfast a lot of Scottish people eat porridge. They usually make it with milk, and they sometimes put honey on it.

4.I'm Sherif. I'm in grade six. I always help my uncle on Fridays at the community garden. The community garden is a big green space on the roof of my Uncle's Hany's apartment block. We grow vegetables to eat, and sometimes we sell them in the market, too! we usually plant tomatoes, peppers, onions, lettuce. Sometimes we also plant fruit trees.

5.Samy lives in a village. He has a wonderful garden. In his garden there are tall trees, beautiful flowers and soft, green grass. There are colorful birds singing in the trees and bees on the plants. Every afternoon, on their way home from school, the local children come to play in Samy's garden. The lovely garden always makes the children happy

---

6.last year Ali went on a vacation with his friends to Cairo. They visited the Cairo tower on Sunday. Then they visited the Egyptian Museum on Monday. It was amazing. Then they took the bus to Giza. They visited the pyramids. They had a nice time there. Then they went quad biking in the desert. It was a great holiday.

7.Ashraf is very excited about his vacation this week. He wants to try new places. He will travel to Cairo. He will visit the Manial Palace Museum on Saturday. He wants to go to the theme park and ride on a rollercoaster! He also wants to go quad biking in the desert in Giza on Sunday.

8.Today is my birthday. I'm at the theme park with my family. In the afternoon, Dad and I want to go to the simulation theater. You sit in your seat with big screens all around you, and there are sound and light effects. It feels like you're in different places around the world – snowy mountains even under the ocean. It's very realistic

---

9.Birthdays are celebrated all over the world. We usually make birthday cakes for our children and put candles on them to show their age. We
often have parties with a lot of family and friends. The children usually get a present, too. In South Africa, 21 is an important birthday because you become an adult at this age.

10.I'm Ahmed. I'm studying hard for my exams at the moment. But don't worry, I'm not spending all my time indoors! I know it's important to get outside and do some exercise, so I'm going running every morning in the park. I'm also cycling on the weekends with my dad. I'm trying to see my friends a few times a week

---

11.Sharm El-Sheikh is an interesting and busy town in Egypt by the Red Sea. There are lots of things to see and do. You can swim in the clear blue sea with your friends. You also can relax on the beach or playing football or handball. You can go quad biking in the desert and enjoy your time. You can eat delicious food

---

12.Children everywhere like party food. Such as cakes, sandwiches, and snacks. In many countries, children like to blow out the candles on their birthday cakes.
It is good to do this with one breath! But in India, the candles are le to burn. Did you know that when it is a child's birthday in Brazil, they give the first piece of their birthday cake to the most important people in their family? That's their mom and dad

---

13.Ancient Egyptians used toothbrushes to clean their teeth, which was a stick with small pieces of papyrus tied to it at one end., They also made mint candies to keep their mouths fresh all day. They mixed cinnamon, melon, pine seeds, and some nuts together with honey. Then they heated the mixture over a fire, left it to cool, and cut it into small square candies.

14- I'm Reem. I'm in grade six. I always help my uncle on Fridays at the community garden. The community garden is a big green space on the roof of my Uncle's Hany's apartment block. We grow vegetables to eat, and sometimes we sell them in the market, too! we usually plant tomatoes, peppers, onions, lettuce – things people eat all the time. Sometimes we also plant fruit trees.

تم بحمد الله
ما كان من توفيق فمن الله وحده وما كان من خطأ فهو منى او من الشيطان
قام بإعداد هذا العمل
مستر مصطفى محمود
معلم اول لغة انجليزية للمرحلتين الابتدائية والاعدادية
بالفيوم
للتواصل على الواتس
٠١٠١٠٢٠٣٥٤٤

1 Governorates Exams

محـــافظـــة القاهـــرة

1 Listen and Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. I'm at the theme ....

ⓐ bank ⓑ hall ⓒ park ⓓ journey

2. I want to go to the simulation ....

ⓐ school ⓑ theater ⓒ town ⓓ museum

3. You sit in your seat with big .... all around you.

ⓐ computers ⓑ toys ⓒ cars ⓓ screens

4. There are sound and .... effects.

ⓐ light ⓑ water ⓒ line ⓓ long

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. People and houses around us are called ....

ⓐ childhood ⓑ neighborhood ⓒ chemical ⓓ dates

2. The .... giant doesn't want to share his garden.

ⓐ sad ⓑ happy ⓒ selfish ⓓ kind

3. They are .... the birthday cake.

ⓐ playing ⓑ hanging ⓒ blowing ⓓ decorating

4. A .... is a group of camels and people travelling together.

ⓐ herd ⓑ camp ⓒ sculpture ⓓ caravan

3 Read and complete the text with the words from the box :

about - reader - interesting - jobs - read

I'm Shady. I'm 12 years old. I like reading in my free time. I'm reading at the moment. I'm finishing an (1) .... book about (2) .... in ancient Egypt, but it's taking ages because I'm a slow (3) .... ! I'm enjoying it. I love history books . My mom said she will get me a DVD about ancient Egypt. What (4) .... you? . What are you reading ?

4 Read the text and answer the questions :

Basel and Samer are very excited about their vacations this week. They want to try new places. They will travel to Cairo. They will visit the Manial Palace Museum on Saturday. They want to go to the theme park and ride on a rollercoaster! They also want to go quad biking in the desert in Giza on Sunday. Basel wants to climb the Bab Zuwelia minaret on Monday and Samer wants to take photos. They also like to watch the sunset over the city. The next morning, they can explore the souks! They are near the minaret. The next morning, they can explore the souks! They are near the minaret.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. The underlined word "excited" means ....

ⓐ sad ⓑ happy ⓒ angry ⓓ cold

2. The text is about ....

ⓐ gardens ⓑ souks ⓒ vacations ⓓ minarets

3. They want to go quad .... in the desert.

ⓐ baking ⓑ packing ⓒ backing ⓓ biking

B. Answer the following questions :

4. Summarize the text in one sentence.

....

5. What will they visit on Saturday?

....

5 Reorder the words to make correct sentences :

1. Polo - was - Marco - Italian - an explorer.

....

2. share - doesn't -The - giant - selfish - anything.

....

3. are - this - doing - What - you - week?

....

6 Read and complete the sentences with the correct form of the words between brackets :

1. Ali doesn't .... (eats) chicken.
2. Where are you .... (go) now?

7 Punctuate the following :

how often do you go to the zoo

....

8 Write a paragraph of about (50-60) words using the following guiding elements :

"An amazing trip"

- felucca
- food

....

....

....

....

2 Governorates Exams

محـــافظـــة الجيـــــــزة

1 Listen and Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Ali's exams will start next ....

ⓐ week ⓑ year ⓒ month ⓓ Friday

2. Ali studies .... hours a day.

ⓐ two ⓑ three ⓒ four ⓓ five

3. Ali does .... in his free time.

ⓐ exercises ⓑ homework ⓒ sport ⓓ karate

4. Ali goes running with his ....

ⓐ friends ⓑ family ⓒ father ⓓ teachers

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Organic food has no ....

ⓐ harvest ⓑ fertilizers ⓒ chemicals ⓓ invitations

2. Sara is very .... She likes talking to people.

ⓐ messy ⓑ friendly ⓒ careless ⓓ nervous

3. We can go quad biking in the ....

ⓐ desert ⓑ sea ⓒ pitch ⓓ school

4. .... is a road for trains.

ⓐ Traffic ⓑ Hospital ⓒ Railway line ⓓ Office

3 Read and complete the text with the words from the box :

friends - streamers - candles - party - birthday

Today is a very busy day. Today is my sister's birthday (1) .... We are getting ready for the party. I am hanging up (2) .... My mother is decorating the (3) .... cake. We have ten (4) .... to put on the cake. We are very happy.

4 Read the text and answer the questions :

Rana went on a trip with her family to Marco Polo Museum. They went on a big ship. It's on an island called Korcula. It's a very <u>interesting</u> museum all about the travels of Marco Polo. Marco Polo was an Italian explorer and one of the first people from the west to visit China. He wrote a diary about his experience. It's called the travels of Marco Polo. Traveling to China was very difficult. The journey took years. Marco Polo went on a long voyage by sea.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Marco Polo was a famous ....

ⓐ explorer ⓑ vet ⓒ doctor ⓓ teacher

2. The underlined word "interesting" is the opposite of ....

ⓐ nice ⓑ great ⓒ boring ⓓ wonderful

3. Marco Polo traveled to China by ....

ⓐ train ⓑ car ⓒ plane ⓓ ship

B. Answer the following questions :

4. Where did Rana go with her family?

....

5. Where is Marco Polo Museum?

....

5 Reorder the words to make correct sentences :

1. is - animal - What - the - biggest?

....

2. a very - is - He - boy - kind.

....

3. sisters - My - cooking - food - some - are.

....

6 Read and complete the sentences with the correct form of the words between brackets :

1. She .... (played) football last Friday.

2. Nesma is .... (wearing) a hat.

7 Punctuate the following :

go and get me some candles

....

8 Write a paragraph of about (50-60) words using the following guiding elements :

"A place you like to visit"

- What is it?
- How are you going there?

....

....

....

....

3 Governorates Exams

محـــافظـــة الاسكندريـــــــة

1 Listen and Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Belal and Amr are ....

ⓐ friends ⓑ nurses ⓒ vets ⓓ teachers

2. They're going quad biking in the ....

ⓐ forest ⓑ desert ⓒ river ⓓ hall

3. The theme park is in ....

ⓐ Cairo ⓑ Tanta ⓒ Giza ⓓ Alexandria

4. They want to ride on a ....

ⓐ donkey ⓑ bike ⓒ horse ⓓ rollercoaster

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. A .... is a group of camels and people traveling together.

ⓐ palace ⓑ beach ⓒ valley ⓓ caravan

2. We use .... to cut papers.

ⓐ pens ⓑ streamers ⓒ scissors ⓓ candles

3. I can do .... in the laboratory.

ⓐ sports ⓑ experiments ⓒ food ⓓ washing

4. The railway line is a road for ....

ⓐ trains ⓑ cars ⓒ boats ⓓ buses

3 Read and complete the text with the words from the box :

park - cake - balloons - friends - cake

I celebrate my birthday every year. My mother makes me a (1) .... I invite my (2) .... to attend the party. My brother helps me (3) .... up the streamers. My sister blows up some (4) .... We all have fun.

4 Read the text and answer the questions :

I am Mohammed. I live with my family. On holiday, I help my family at our community garden. It is on the roof of our apartment block. We grow our food and it is organic, which means we never use chemicals. We grow vegetables like tomatoes and lettuce. We also plant fruit like lemons and dates. It is a good idea to grow your own food.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. The general idea of the text is about "A ....

ⓐ club ⓑ school ⓒ sport ⓓ community garden

2. The underlined word "grow" means ....

ⓐ swim ⓑ play ⓒ read ⓓ plant

3. They grow tomatoes, lemons and ....

ⓐ potatoes ⓑ lettuce ⓒ onions ⓓ cucumbers

B. Answer the following questions :

4. What does organic mean?

....

5. Where is the community garden?

....

5 Reorder the words to make correct sentences :

1. make - She - a playlist - going to - is.

....

2. do - need - you - How - much - wax?

....

3. study - when - are - you - hungry - Don't.

....

6 Read and complete the sentences with the correct form of the words between brackets :

1. We never go to school .... (at) Friday.
2. My brother .... (go) to the club yesterday.

7 Punctuate the following :

he is excited about the vacation

....

8 Write a paragraph of about (50-60) words using the following guiding elements :

"Cats"

- eat
- independent

....

....

....

....

4 Governorates Exams

محـــافظـــة القليوبيـــــــة

1 Listen and Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Danny was a ....

ⓐ lion ⓑ lizard ⓒ deer ⓓ tiger

2. He had a white ....

ⓐ feather ⓑ tail ⓒ fur ⓓ skin

3. Danny had .... horns.

ⓐ short ⓑ long ⓒ small ⓓ weak

4. Danny was ....

ⓐ slow ⓑ fat ⓒ fast ⓓ lazy

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. After the vegetables grow, farmers .... them.

ⓐ plant ⓑ harvest ⓒ draw ⓓ destroy

2. The .... is the place where we do experiments.

ⓐ library ⓑ laboratory ⓒ hall ⓓ garden

3. You need your credit card to .... for the ticket online.

ⓐ see ⓑ pay ⓒ relax ⓓ run

4. Great .... ! Dad bought a new car yesterday.

ⓐ book ⓑ reader ⓒ exam ⓓ news

3 Read and complete the text with the words from the box :

helpful - neighborhood - clean - weekends - eat

Ahmed and Ayman are friends. On the (1) .... , they visit Ahmed's grandfather. They help to (2) .... the street and water the trees in the (3) .... There are many volunteers. They are very (4) .... They sometimes grow more new trees.

4 Read the text and answer the questions :

I'm Heba, we are having a nice party today. It's for my sister's birthday. We are all busy and happy. I'm hanging up the streamers. My brother is blowing up some balloons. My mum made a nice cake. My friends Dalia and Noha are decorating the birthday cake. We have ten candles for the cake to show my sister's age. My father sent the invitations to our friends.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. The text is about "My sister's ....

ⓐ school ⓑ birthday ⓒ friends ⓓ balloons

2. My sister is ....

ⓐ nine ⓑ six ⓒ ten ⓓ fifteen

3. My .... sent the invitations.

ⓐ mom ⓑ friends ⓒ brother ⓓ dad

B. Answer the following questions :

4. What's Heba doing?

....

5. Who decorated the birthday cake?

....

5 Reorder the words to make correct sentences :

1. your - books - Do - you - have - yet?

....

2. difficult - to - sail - A felucca - is - .

....

3. in - our - bathroom - She - found - a spider .

....

6 Read and complete the sentences with the correct form of the words between brackets :

1. Dalia is the girl .... (which) sits next to me.
2. How .... (much) books are in your bag?

7 Punctuate the following :

my mum loves museums

....

8 Write a paragraph of about (50-60) words using the following guiding elements :

"Your school"

- science class
- playground

....

....

....

....

5 Governorates Exams

محـــافظـــة المنوفيـــــــة

1 Listen and Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Eyad visits his grandparents in ....

ⓐ October ⓑ June ⓒ May ⓓ July

2. Eyad goes .... with his grandpa.

ⓐ swimming ⓑ running ⓒ fishing ⓓ walking

3. Eyad plays football with his .... in the evenings.

ⓐ friends ⓑ father ⓒ brothers ⓓ parents

4. He sometimes helps his .... in the kitchen.

ⓐ father ⓑ sister ⓒ friends ⓓ grandma

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. People who are .... work for no money.

ⓐ vets ⓑ engineers ⓒ firefighters ⓓ volunteers

2. Can you .... the birthday cake?

ⓐ let ⓑ decorate ⓒ blow ⓓ hang

3. You have to wear a .... if you ride a quad bike.

ⓐ helmet ⓑ crown ⓒ scarf ⓓ cone

4. We grow organic food which means we never use ....

ⓐ roots ⓑ seeds ⓒ chemicals ⓓ natural fertilizers

3 Read and complete the text with the words from the box :

vacation - Family - diary - Museum - explorer

Sami is a student who lives in Cairo. He is reading about his travel (1) .... He wants to remember when he was on (2) .... with his family in Croatia. He visited Marco Polo (3) .... Marco Polo was an Italian (4) .... who visited China in the 13th century .

4 Read the text and answer the questions :

Heba's favorite cousin, Ola, comes to visit her. It is Ola's first time in Aswan. She's very excited. She wants to see all the famous places. Ola shows Heba photo and tells her that they can visit the Dome of Abu Al-Hawa and they can climb up the hill to it. There's a great view from there . Heba doesn't know what to say, she wants to make Ola happy, but she has a secret. She is afraid of heights. How can she climb up the hill to the dome? Heba doesn't want to disappoint her cousin, so she decides to face her fear! "That's a good idea" she says, "Let's go on Tuesday in the afternoon. We can watch the sunset.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Heba lives in ....

ⓐ Luxor ⓑ Aswan ⓒ Giza ⓓ Alexandria

2. The underlined word "excited" means ....

ⓐ bored ⓑ happy ⓒ great ⓓ famous

3. They climb up the hill in the ....

ⓐ evening ⓑ morning ⓒ night ⓓ afternoon

B. Answer the following questions :

4. Why was Ola excited?

....

5. What was Heba's secret?

....

5 Reorder the words to make correct sentences :

1. areas - The green - people - nature - help to - enjoy.

....

2. Nadine - My friend - friendly - is - kind - and.

....

3. and - brothers - How many - sisters - you do - have?

....

6 Read and complete the sentences with the correct form of the words between brackets :

1. Plants .... (died) if you don't water them.

2. We .... (work usually) with local communities to plant the forests.

7 Punctuate the following :

do you have all your books, hazem

....

8 Write a paragraph of about (50-60) words using the following guiding elements :

"Our community garden"

* space
* grow

....

....

....

....

6 Governorates Exams

محـــافظـــة الغربيـــة

1 Listen and Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Ali went on a .... on the River Nile.

ⓐ boat ⓑ felucca ⓒ ship ⓓ canoe

2. A felucca is a .... Egyptian sailing boat.

ⓐ traditional ⓑ new ⓒ modern ⓓ happy

3. A felucca is made of ....

ⓐ gold ⓑ wood ⓒ metal ⓓ silver

4. A tall man called .... was the captain of the boat.

ⓐ Samy ⓑ Ramy ⓒ Ali ⓓ Kareem

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. .... means modern or well developed.

ⓐ Advanced ⓑ Clay ⓒ Fascinating ⓓ Shy

2. Cats have beautiful, ... fur.

ⓐ soft ⓑ hard ⓒ bad ⓓ ugly

3. We can .... the souks.

ⓐ climb ⓑ go ⓒ explore ⓓ like

4. Our apartment is on the third ....

ⓐ flour ⓑ flower ⓒ floor ⓓ flavor

3 Read and complete the text with the words from the box :

perfume - soap - candles - wax - grams

Many years ago, our homes didn't have electricity. People use (1) .... instead . Candles are made from (2) .... We can make candles at home. You need some (3) .... oil, some wax, one wick and popsicle sticks. We need 450 (4) .... of wax to make three candles.

4 Read the text and answer the questions :

My name is Ali. I help new students to know the school and their classrooms. I take them around and I stay with them at the break. I helped a new student yesterday. His name is Ahmed. He was very nervous and shy. I shared my book with him and I gave him extra copies of the worksheets. I love helping my friends. Next Friday, we will go to Cairo together and visit the Pyramids there.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. The main idea of the text is about ....

ⓐ Helping students ⓑ Football ⓒ Studying ⓓ Teachers at school

2. Ahmed was shy and ....

ⓐ happy ⓑ nervous ⓒ strong ⓓ organized

3. Ali is ....

ⓐ helpful ⓑ frightened ⓒ messy ⓓ nervous

B. Answer the following questions :

4. What did Ali share with Ahmed?

....

5. What will they visit in Cairo?

....

5 Reorder the words to make correct sentences :

1. Egyptians - candies - mint - Ancient - made.

....

2. is - famous - Egypt - its spices - for.

....

3. an - Italian - was - Marco - explorer - Polo.

....

6 Read and complete the sentences with the correct form of the words between brackets :

1. These are the shoes .... (who) I wear to play football.
2. The boys are .... (played) in the park now.

7 Punctuate the following :

i m reading a story at the moment

....

8 Write a paragraph of about (50-60) words using the following guiding elements :

* buildings
* benches
* gardens
* laptops

"My community"

....

....

....

....

7 Governorates Exams

محـــافظـــة الدقهليــــة

1 Listen and Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. The guide will meet them in the hotel at ....

ⓐ 9 am ⓑ 9 pm ⓒ 10 am ⓓ 10 pm

2. They will be in a group of ....

ⓐ five ⓑ six ⓒ seven ⓓ eight

3. They will ride the quad bike for ....

ⓐ a day ⓑ a week ⓒ an hour ⓓ half an hour

4. They have to wear ....

ⓐ shoes ⓑ helmets ⓒ glasses ⓓ shorts

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Cats use their sharp claws and teeth when they are ....

ⓐ happy ⓑ soft ⓒ scared ⓓ independent

2. .... are people you invite to your home.

ⓐ Adults ⓑ Guests ⓒ Children ⓓ Chinese

3. We need .... to make candles.

ⓐ metal ⓑ wood ⓒ paper ⓓ wax

4. The children feel .... when there is nothing to do.

ⓐ bored ⓑ well ⓒ excited ⓓ interested

3 Read and complete the text with the words from the box :

surprised - hungry - face - fear - brave

Jory was afraid of the darkness. She decided to (1) .... her own fear. She got a lantern and walked in the darkness. She was (2) .... when she saw the beautiful stars in the sky. Jory learned that it is important to be (3) .... When we face our own (4) .... , we explore the beauty that waits for us on the other side.

4 Read the text and answer the questions :

Ibn Battuta is one of the greatest explorers in history. He lived during the 14th century. He was born in 1304. Ibn Battuta wanted to explore the world to visit the important Muslim cities and to learn about different cultures. He started his journey at the age of 21, and it lasted for 29 years. He visited places like Egypt, India, China, and many more. He didn't travel by plane like we do today. He used camels, boats, and walked long distances. Ibn Battuta wrote about his journey. His writings helped us understand and respect the differences between different places in the world. We also learned to be brave and curious to reach our dreams.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Ibn Battuta started his journey when he was ....

ⓐ 21 ⓑ 29 ⓒ 75 ⓓ 14

2. In his journey, he used ....

ⓐ cars ⓑ trains ⓒ planes ⓓ camels

3. The underlined pronoun "it" refers to ....

ⓐ Ibn Battuta ⓑ the journey ⓒ the camel ⓓ Egypt

B. Answer the following questions :

4. Why did Ibn Battuta want to explore the world?

....

5. What did we learn from Ibn Battuta's journeys?

....

5 Reorder the words to make correct sentences :

1. to touch - The - nice - cat's - is - fur.

....

2. a prize - the best - We - costume - have - for.

....

3. explore - Should - the souks - Monday - we - on?

....

6 Read and complete the sentences with the correct form of the words between brackets :

1. His results .... (be) usually better if he studies well.
2. My family .... (go) on vacation last year.

7 Punctuate the following :

when my cat sees a bee, she tries too catch it.

....

8 Write a paragraph of about (50-60) words using the following guiding elements :

"My sister's birthday"

* decorate the cake
* send invitations

....

....

....

....

8 Governorates Exams

محـــافظـــة البحيرة

1 Listen and Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. If you want to study hard, you should follow these ....

ⓐ lips ⓑ tips ⓒ ships ⓓ chips

2. Study for about .... minutes but no longer.

ⓐ eight ⓑ thirty ⓒ sixty ⓓ thirteen

3. When you have regular .... , you remember more.

ⓐ breaks ⓑ bread ⓒ park ⓓ party

4. People's .... work better if they have a regular routine.

ⓐ trains ⓑ brains ⓒ heads ⓓ legs

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Natural .... is good for the soil.

ⓐ papyrus ⓑ fertilizer ⓒ butter ⓓ cheese

2. This room isn't tidy. It's really ....

ⓐ clean ⓑ messy ⓒ good ⓓ organized

3. A .... is a group of camels and people travelling together.

ⓐ wasteland ⓑ legend ⓒ festival ⓓ caravan

4. We can visit the Manial .... Museum.

ⓐ Desert ⓑ Palace ⓒ River ⓓ Lake

3 Read and complete the text with the words from the box :

independent - claws - scared - walk - fur

Cats are my favorite pets. They have soft (1) .... which is nice to touch. They're usually friendly. Cats like people but they're (2) .... Cats have sharp (3) .... and teeth, but they only use them when they are (4) ....

4 Read the text and answer the questions :

Noha asks Nada to go to her house tomorrow, but Nada goes to help her aunt on Fridays. They work in a community garden on the roof of an apartment block. They grow vegetables and fruit to eat. Nada thinks the community garden is a good idea because the plants help to clean the air in the city, and it's a good place to make new friends.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. The text is about "The .... "

ⓐ family ⓑ weather ⓒ community garden ⓓ block

2. The underlined word "grow" means ....

ⓐ work ⓑ clean ⓒ sell ⓓ plant

3. Nada goes to help her aunt on ....

ⓐ Sundays ⓑ Fridays ⓒ Mondays ⓓ Tuesdays

B. Answer the following questions :

4. What do they grow in the community garden?

....

5. Where is the community garden?

....

5 Reorder the words to make correct sentences :

1. explorer - an - Marco Polo - Italian - was.

....

2. do - much - need - How - wax - we?

....

3. sit - the - on - Let's - bench.

....

6 Read and complete the sentences with the correct form of the words between brackets :

1. How often .... (do) Noha visit Cairo?

2. He didn't .... (go) on the vacation with Adam.

7 Punctuate the following :

where do you live

....

8 Write a paragraph of about (50-60) words using the following guiding elements :

"A trip to a place"

* with family
* happy

....

....

....

....

9 Governorates Exams

محـــافظـــة كفر الشيـــــخ

1 Listen and Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. They read and borrow books from the ....
   a) shop b) bank c) library d) laboratory
2. They go to the library .... a week.
   a) once b) twice c) three times d) four times
3. The .... helps them to read and borrow books.
   a) vet b) nurse c) teacher d) farmer
4. The library is a .... and calm place to read.
   a) unusual b) dangerous c) ugly d) quiet

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. The word " .... " means good for the environment.
   a) polluted b) green c) thief d) theatre
2. You look very tired. You need to ....
   a) work b) recycle c) relax d) study
3. We are .... by the wonderful view of the Nile.
   a) exhausted b) empty c) different d) fascinated
4. We don't know anything about this culture. It's a ....
   a) mystery b) fire c) journey d) project

3 Read and complete the text with the words from the box :

river - wood - felucca - sails - wings

Today, I had an amazing experience. I went on a (1) .... on the River Nile! A felucca is a traditional Egyptian sailing boat. It's made of (2) .... The trip was amazing. We went slowly down the (3) .... in the warm sunshine. The boat had two white (4) .... which moved gently in the wind. It was so quiet and peaceful.

4 Read the text and answer the questions :

Yesterday, I went to Alexandria with my family. We went there by train. We looked out of the window. My best thing in Alexandria is swimming in the sea early. My family liked to swim in the sea. We met my father's friend Mr Ali and his family. We played on the beach. In the afternoon we went to Alexandria Library to read some books. In the evening, we had a nice meal in a restaurant. We had fish with rice. The meal was delicious.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. The text is about ....

ⓐ Cairo ⓑ Giza ⓒ Aswan ⓓ Alexandria

2. They went to a .... to have their meal.

ⓐ school ⓑ Alexandria ⓒ library ⓓ restaurant

3. My family liked to swim in the ....

ⓐ pool ⓑ sea ⓒ ocean ⓓ lake

B. Answer the following questions :

4. Summarize the passage in one sentence.

....

5. What is the best thing in Alexandria?

....

5 Reorder the words to make correct sentences :

1. often - does - How - he - help - mum - his?

....

2. lives - a - house - big - Peter - in.

....

3. share - Let's - today - book - my.

....

6 Read and complete the sentences with the correct form of the words between brackets :

1. I always .... (studies) my lessons.
2. How .... (much) lemons do we need for the lemonade?

7 Punctuate the following :

where do you live, samy

....

8 Write a paragraph of about (50-60) words using the following guiding elements :

"Your birthday party"

* balloons
* cake

....

....

....

....

10 Governorates Exams

محـــافظـــة دميـــــــاط

1 Listen and Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. My favorite animals are ....

ⓐ camels ⓑ cats ⓒ elephants ⓓ lions

2. Cats are beautiful with .... fur.

ⓐ bad ⓑ good ⓒ soft ⓓ hard

3. Cats are clean and .... animals.

ⓐ calm ⓑ tired ⓒ thirsty ⓓ happy

4. Cats have sharp claws and ....

ⓐ legs ⓑ teeth ⓒ hands ⓓ fingers

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Ahmed is very .... He shows respect to everyone.

ⓐ messy ⓑ polite ⓒ nervous ⓓ selfish

2. A .... is someone who works for no money.

ⓐ farmer ⓑ volunteer ⓒ engineer ⓓ teacher

3. Salma is .... up some balloons for her sister's birthday party.

ⓐ blowing ⓑ decorating ⓒ sending ⓓ revising

4. I can .... a camel.

ⓐ fly ⓑ drive ⓒ ride ⓓ cycle

3 Read and complete the text with the words from the box :

family - presents - birthday - candles - tall

Birthdays are celebrated all over the world. What do we do in Egypt? We usually make (1) .... cakes for our children. We put (2) ....on them to show their age. We often have parties with our (3) .... and friends. The children usually get (4) .... too.

4 Read the text and answer the questions :

The Ancient Egyptians loved strong perfumes. The most popular perfume was called "kapet". It was expensive because it had a lot of ingredients, some of which were difficult to find. Cheaper perfumes were made from flowers, herbs, and some types of minerals, then mixed with oil to make a cream. Or they pressed the dry ingredients into a cone shape to make incense. In Ancient Egyptian paintings you can often see men and women wearing these perfume cones on their heads at festivals.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. The general idea of the text is about .... in Ancient Egypt.

ⓐ Festivals ⓑ Perfumes ⓒ Boats ⓓ Plants

2. The underlined word "expensive" is the opposite of " .... "

ⓐ difficult ⓑ precious ⓒ common ⓓ cheap

3. Cheaper perfumes were made from .... , herbs, and some types of minerals.

ⓐ flour ⓑ wood ⓒ flowers ⓓ sand

B. Answer the following questions :

4. What was the most popular perfume called?

....

5. What can you see in Ancient Egyptian paintings?

....

5 Reorder the words to make correct sentences :

1. studying - exam - They - their - for - are.

....

2. in - quad biking - We - go - desert - the.

....

3. do - sugar - much - How - need - you?

....

6 Read and complete the sentences with the correct form of the words between brackets :

1. This is the school .... (who) my father works.

2. Ali usually goes to Aswan .... (on) winter.

7 Punctuate the following :

how often do you play tennis

....

8 Write a paragraph of about (50-60) words using the following guiding elements :

"Your school"

* big
* building

....

....

....

....

11 Governorates Exams

محــافظــة بورسعيـــــــد

1 Listen and Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. We are having a .... party for my little sister Nour.
   - (a) wedding
   - (b) Mother's Day
   - (c) birthday
   - (d) carnival
2. My mom and my aunt are .... the cake.
   - (a) eating
   - (b) decorating
   - (c) baking
   - (d) preparing
3. Soha is sending .... to our friends.
   - (a) invitations
   - (b) cards
   - (c) letters
   - (d) parents
4. I'm making the .... on my phone.
   - (a) music
   - (b) songs
   - (c) films
   - (d) playlist

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. I live in a/an .... of eleven floors.
   - (a) roof
   - (b) apartment block
   - (c) house
   - (d) villa
2. The king has a .... on his head.
   - (a) crown
   - (b) hat
   - (c) star
   - (d) scepter
3. They need an adult to let off the ....
   - (a) playlist
   - (b) balloons
   - (c) fireworks
   - (d) streamers
4. We don't use .... when we grow organic food.
   - (a) water
   - (b) chemicals
   - (c) sunlight
   - (d) seeds

3 Read and complete the text with the words from the box :

boring - fish - beautiful - museum - souks

Ahmed will spend his summer vacation with his friends in Port Said. It is a very (1) .... place. They want to visit the (2) .... where they can see historical objects. Then they will explore the modern (3) .... where they can buy things . Some of them will have (4) .... and crabs. The others will have pizza. Finally, they will go to the theme park and ride on a roller coaster.

4 Read the text and answer the questions :

Anne is my friend. She is from England. She is fascinated by traveling. She comes to visit Egypt every year. She usually comes to Egypt because the weather is really fantastic. She stays in a big hotel in Cairo. She visits some wonderful places such as the Egyptian Museum in Cairo and the zoo at Giza. She enjoys watching the animals there. She also goes to Alexandria to see its big library. Finally, She visits the temples at Luxor and takes photographs of our great monuments. She always says that Egypt is a great country and a wonderful place for tourists to visit.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. The underlined word "there" in the text refers to ....

a) England b) the zoo c) Alexandria d) Cairo

2. Anne visits the .... at Luxor.

a) pyramids b) restaurants c) temples d) schools

3. The underlined word "fascinated by" means ....

a) hated b) interested in c) disliked d) faced

B. Answer the following questions :

4. Why does Anne go to Alexandria?

....

5. Summarize the text in one sentence.

....

5 Reorder the words to make correct sentences :

1. do - laboratories - in - We - experiments - the.

....

2. some - traditional - Students - sing - will - songs.

....

3. is - The great - high - pyramid - 147 - meters.

....

6 Read and complete the sentences with the correct form of the words between brackets :

1. If you heat sugar, it .... (melt).

2. How .... (much) lemons do we need for the lemonade?

7 Punctuate the following :

she didn't travel to cairo.

....

8 Write a paragraph of about (50-60) words using the following guiding elements :

"The community garden"

* Where is the community garden?
* What do you grow there?

....

....

....

....

12 Governorates Exams

محـافظـــة الاسماعيليـــــة

1 Listen and Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Ola has a pet ....

ⓐ dog ⓑ cat ⓒ fox ⓓ camel

2. Cats are .... and calm animals.

ⓐ nervous ⓑ noisy ⓒ clean ⓓ bad

3. Cats have soft ....

ⓐ teeth ⓑ fur ⓒ claws ⓓ paws

4. When Ola pets her cat, it makes her feel ....

ⓐ happy ⓑ angry ⓒ shy ⓓ sad

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. I live in a/an .... on the sixth floor.

ⓐ apartment ⓑ villa ⓒ tent ⓓ boat

2. A .... person is nice and kind to others.

ⓐ nervous ⓑ messy ⓒ friendly ⓓ scared

3. We went quad .... in the desert yesterday.

ⓐ running ⓑ biking ⓒ climbing ⓓ reading

4. Marco Polo was an Italian ....

ⓐ doctor ⓑ artist ⓒ teacher ⓓ explorer

3 Read and complete the text with the words from the box :

market - volunteers - pool - planets - vegetables

The community garden is a big green space. It is on the (1) .... of an apartment block. The people who work there are all (2) .... from the neighborhood. They are big people who grow (3) .... They sell them in the (4) ....

4 Read the text and answer the questions :

In a village, there lives a giant who has a wonderful garden. In his garden, there are tall trees, beautiful flowers, and soft, green grass. There are colorful birds singing in the trees, and bees on the plants. Every afternoon, on their way home from school, the local children come to play in the giant's garden. The lovely garden always makes the children happy. But the selfish giant doesn't want to share his garden, so he built a big wall around it. The lonely garden becomes cold and the selfish giant feels sad.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. The giant lived in a ....

ⓐ town ⓑ city ⓒ village ⓓ tower

2. The underlined word "lovely" means ....

ⓐ beautiful ⓑ ugly ⓒ hard ⓓ noisy

3. The giant is ....

ⓐ kind ⓑ selfish ⓒ friendly ⓓ poor

B. Answer the following questions :

4. Where do the children play every afternoon?

....

5. What did the giant build around the garden?

....

5 Reorder the words to make correct sentences :

1. Amira - very - nice - is - helpful - and.

....

2. birthday - is - Mom - cake - decorating - the.

....

3. the - cycling - I - on - am - weekend.

....

6 Read and complete the sentences with the correct form of the words between brackets :

1. They .... (play often) tennis.
2. If we .... (feeling) sick, we go to the doctor.

7 Punctuate the following :

the Ancient egyptians loved perfumes.

....

8 Write a paragraph of about (50-60) words using the following guiding elements :

"My favorite place"

* funny
* run

....

....

....

....

13 Governorates Exams

محافظة سوهاج

1 Listen and Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Zyad and Amr are ....
   a) friends b) nurses c) vets d) teachers
2. They're going quad biking in the ....
   a) forest b) desert c) river d) hall
3. The theme park is in ....
   a) Cairo b) Tanta c) Giza d) Alexandria
4. They want to ride on a ....
   a) donkey b) bike c) horse d) rollercoaster

2 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. After the vegetables grow, farmers .... them.
   a) plant b) harvest c) draw d) destroy
2. The .... is the place where we do experiments.
   a) library b) laboratory c) hall d) garden
3. You need your credit card to .... for the ticket online.
   a) see b) pay c) relax d) run
4. Great .... ! Dad bought a new car yesterday.
   a) book b) reader c) exam d) news

3 Read and complete the text with the words from the box :

spoon - bowl - lovely - cooker - add

We need oil, flower petals, and soap crystals to make soap. First, put the ingredients for your soap in a (1) .... Next, stir the ingredients with a wooden (2) .... Heat the ingredients on a (3) .... and take them off the cooker. When the ingredients are hard and cool, (4) .... them into a soap container.

4 Read the text and answer the questions :

Amal comes to visit her cousin Fatima in Aswan. She wants to see all the famous places. She wants to visit the Dome of Abu Al-Hawa. There is a great view from there. Fatima has a secret. She is afraid of heights. She can't climb the hill up to dome, but she doesn't want to disappoint her cousin. She decides to face her fears and go with her. They go there and they reach the top. Fatima is scared, but Amal helps her to breathe slowly and takes her hand. She feels calmer and enjoys the incredible view.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Fatima is afraid of ....

ⓐ snakes ⓑ dogs ⓒ heights ⓓ cats

2. The underlined word "incredible" means ....

ⓐ bad ⓑ fantastic ⓒ big ⓓ calm

B. Answer the following questions :

3. Where does Amal want to go? ....

4. Summarize the passage in two sentences. ....

5 Reorder the words to make correct sentences :

1. Polo - was - Marco - Italian - an explorer.

....

2. share - doesn't - The - giant - selfish - anything.

....

3. are - this - doing - What - you - week?

....

6 Read and complete the sentences with the correct form of the words between brackets :

1. She .... (played) football last Friday.

2. Nesma is .... (wearing) a hat.

7 Punctuate the following :

go and get me some candles

....

8 Write a paragraph of about (50-60) words using the following guiding elements :

"The community garden"

* Where is the community garden?

* What do you grow there?

....

....

....

....



كيفية طباعة صفحات معينة من ملف معين



مثلا ازاى نطبع الصفحات من صفحة 4 الى صفحة 9

خطوة 1

خطوة 2
اختيار اسم الطابعة بتاعتك

خطوة 3
كتابة الصفحات المراد طباعتها
نكتب رقم 4 ثم نكتب الشرطة دي - ثم نكتب 9

خطوة 4
اختيار نوع الورق

خطوة 5
اختيار A4

خطوة 6